AT&T PEBBLE BEACH
NATIONAL PRO-AM 2002

A colorful guide to the pros and celebrities — pairings, course maps, and more . . . in Section C

BULK RATE
U.S. POSTAGE
PAID
CARMEL, CA
Permit No. 149

The Carmel Pine Cone

Volume 88 No. 5 | On the Internet: www.carmelpinecone.com | February 1-7, 2002

YOUR SOURCE FOR LOCAL NEWS, ARTS AND OPINION SINCE 1915

■ Frosted Tiger on AT&T menu

PHOTOS/PAUL MILLER

With temperatures in the 30°s, Tiger Woods (center) had plenty of time to contemplate his driver at the first tee at Poppy Hills Thursday morning. His start — and everybody else's — was delayed almost an hour because of frost on the fairways. Bill Murray (right), playing in the foursome behind Woods, didn't let the frigid, damp delay depress him. He grabbed a young fan's jacket to dry off his hat. But at Wednesday's Celebrity Shootout, Clint Eastwood (left) was hoofing it alone. According to the announcer at the event, Eastwood had to carry his own clubs from the first tee at Pebble Beach because "his caddy has already quit." Forecasters were calling for good weather throughout the tournament, leaving organizers hopeful of a big gate for the charity event. For more on this year's AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am, see our special section.

Carmel loses 300 voters

By TAMARA GRIPPI

THE NUMBER of people registered to vote in Carmel-by-the-Sea has dropped by 300 since the April 2000 election.

The Monterey County Registrar of Voters' most recent figures compiled Jan. 5 show 3,044 people registered to vote in Carmel's upcoming election compared to the 3,344 who were eligible to vote in April 2000 .

Junel Davidsen, assistant registrar of voters, said her office will

*See **VOTERS** page 20A*

Monastery won't pay injured realtor $94,000

By MARY BROWNFIELD

THE CARMELITE Monastery has rejected an arbitrator's decision that it should pay $94,000 to realtor Herma Smith-Curtis and her husband Donn. They sued last year after she tripped on what she said was a broken step at the monastery and fractured her shoulder and toe.

Attorney Joseph Russell presided over the court-mandated arbitration

*See **MONASTERY** page 12A*

GERARD ROSE TOUTS ACTION, NOT MORE STUDIES

By TAMARA GRIPPI

CARMEL CITY Councilman Gerard Rose believes the strength of the current city council is its ability to know when to stop studying issues and take action, and he thinks Mayor Sue McCloud, council member Paula Hazdovac and he deserve to be reelected because of their numerous accomplishments.

Rose pointed to the completion of several longstanding civic projects — such as the Local Coastal Program and the Design Traditions Project — as examples that the current council knows how to get the job done.

"The problem is some people can't close the deal," Rose said. "Previous councils had decades to close the LCP and frankly, there was no indication they ever would. It took decisive action and real leadership to bring that about and it wasn't an easy process."

Rose has served on the council for the past two years. After he narrowly missed being elected to the council in 2000, Rose was appointed to fill the seat

*See **ROSE** page 8A*

KEN WHITE WANTS TO LURE TOURISTS BACK TO CARMEL

By TAMARA GRIPPI

FORMER MAYOR and city council candidate Ken White believes the city should immediately spend $200,000 — at least — to revive Carmel's anemic tourist industry.

"We need to allocate more money, even out of the reserves — $100,000 isn't enough," White said. "It should have been done two months ago. Sitting and waiting to see what the budget figures will be isn't smart when you've got a real emergency."

White, who remembers how hard the city was hit by recession in the early 1990s, wants to increase funding of the Carmel Business Association's marketing program to heavily target the Bay Area, San Joaquin Valley and the Los Angeles Basin — key tourism markets for the city.

"When I was mayor the first year, we were facing a deficit and we had to cut over $1 million out of a $6 million or $7 million budget," White said. "It was a real learning experience on how to deal with a budget in a decreasing income period and that's what we have now."

White noted that he was the first mayor to ask the council to support funding an annual $100,000 grant for the CBA's marketing program. "Considering the fact that two-thirds of your budget comes from the business community, you really should support them."

The four-term former mayor said he worked hard during his tenure to bring

*See **WHITE** page 12A*

Mini mission gains grand status

The house behind it may be the town's original one-room school, but it was this pint-sized model of the Carmel Mission in the old school's yard that merited an historic designation by the city's official preservation committee this week. The owner of the two structures was pleased. For details, see page 21A.

PHOTO/TAMARA GRIPPI

Blanket drive aims to ease winter for homeless

By TAMARA GRIPPI

YOUR OLD blankets and jackets could make a world of difference to a homeless person trying to survive in this bitterly cold weather.

Shelter Outreach Plus will collect blankets, jackets, sweaters, scarves, mittens and socks this Saturday and Sunday at First Presbyterian Church of Monterey and then again on Feb. 9 and 10 at Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula on Carmel Valley Road.

Linda Forkash, director of outreach services for the organization, said the blanket drive is an emergency response to the dire conditions faced by people living on the street.

"We're trying to stop homeless people from dying from hypothermia," Forkash said. "They're crying for blankets and we're out of blankets."

'They're crying for blankets and we're out of blankets.'

— Linda Forkash

New socks are also a godsend for local homeless people. "There's nothing worse than wearing wet socks," Forkash said.

The blankets and winter clothing will be distributed through a mobile outreach service team (MOST) — one of Shelter Outreach's many programs.

MOST consists of a three-member team that travels around the county in a van distributing essentials — food, blankets, toiletries — to homeless people. The team provides first aid and even transports people badly in need of medical attention to the hospital. They also try to steer people into programs designed to get them off the street.

Shelter Outreach Plus accepts donations of blankets and food all year round. If you observe someone in need of its services, call 384-3362.

"Yeah, they're homeless and yeah, they shouldn't be, but they're still out there and they're still human beings," Forkash said.

The blanket drive will be held from 9 a.m. to noon Feb. 2 and from noon to 4 p.m. Feb. 3 at First Presbyterian Church, 510 El Dorado Street in Monterey.

Donations of warm winter clothing will also be accepted from 9 a.m. to 1 p.m. Feb. 9 and from 1 to 4 p.m. Feb. 10 at the Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula on Carmel Valley Road next to Rancho Cañada.

2 for 1
AT THE BARNYARD

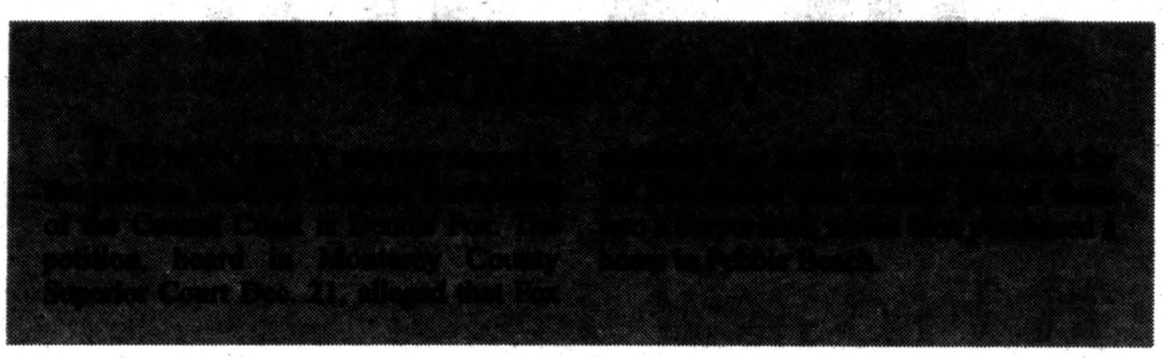
No Free Lunch?

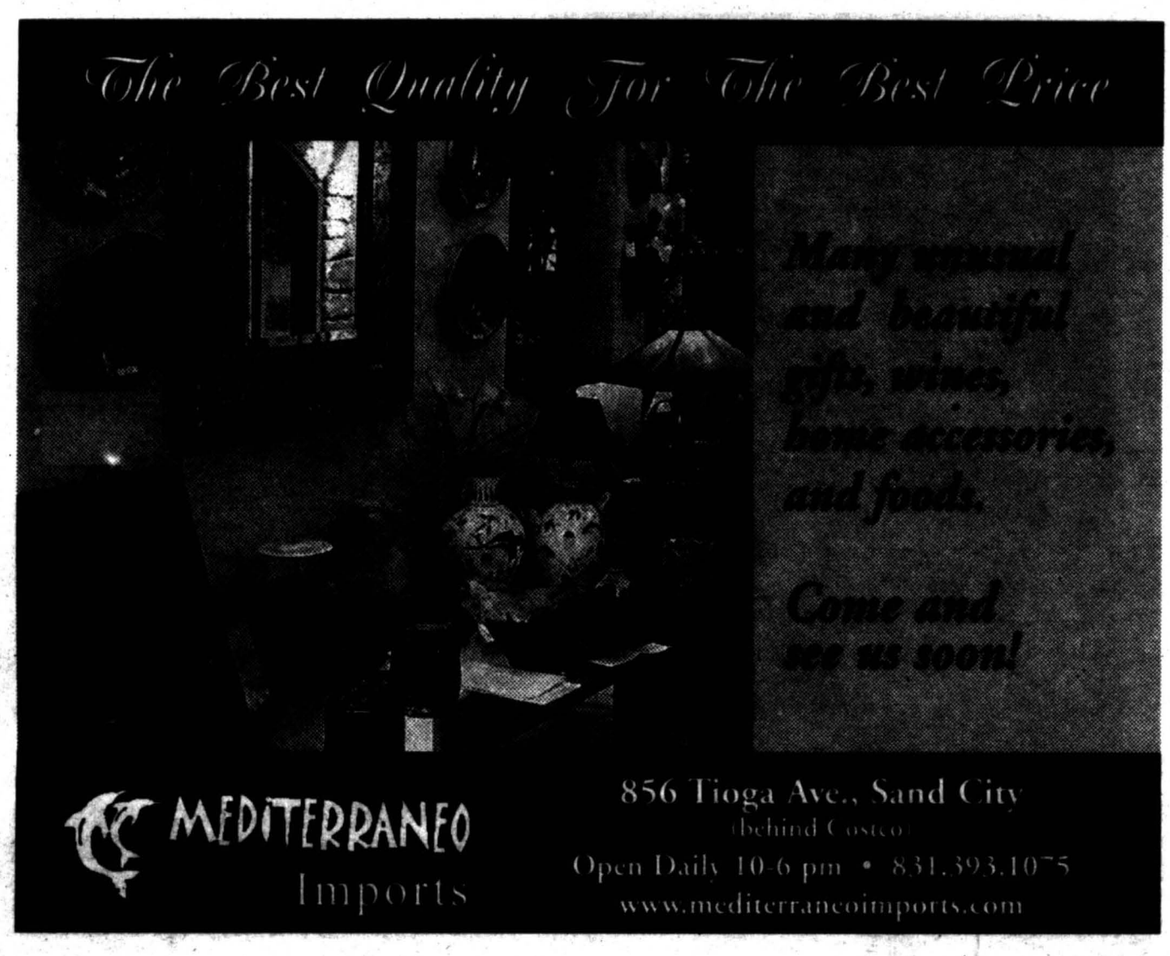
Yes! The Restaurants of The Barnyard invite you to enjoy a lunch for 2 for the price of 1 at these fine International Restaurants:

Allegro Gourmet Pizzeria	626-5454	Lugano swiss bistro	626-3779
Sherlock Holmes Pub	625-0340	From Scratch Restaurant	625-2448
Thunderbird Café	624-9414		

THIS COUPON MUST BE PRESENTED

When ordering 2 lunches, the restaurant will deduct the price of the least expensive entree. Valid Mondays through Friday on the weeks of February 4-8, 11-15, and 18-22. Not valid with any other offer. PC

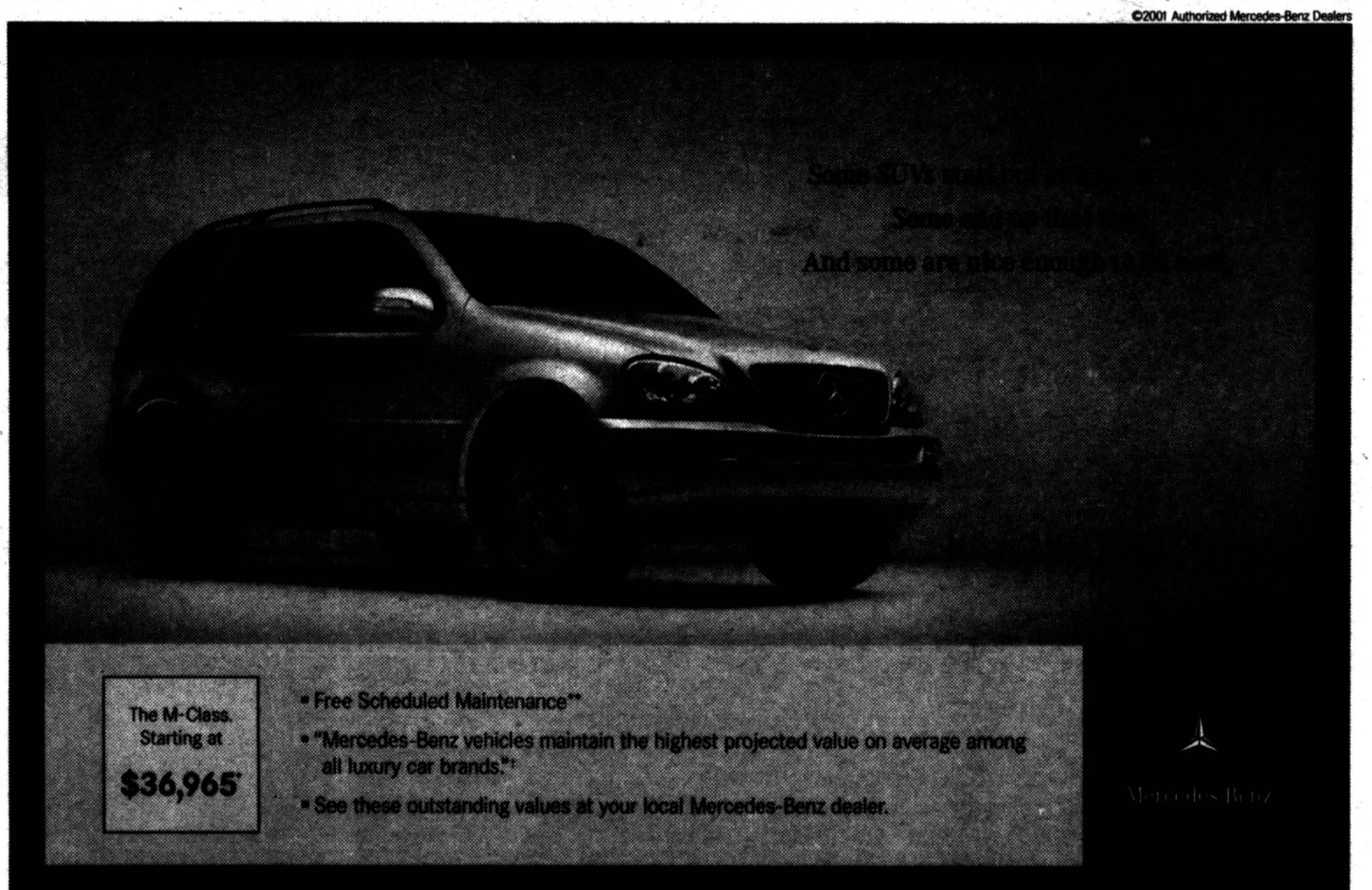



The Best Quality For The Best Price
Many unusual and beautiful gifts, wines, home accessories, and foods.
Come and see us soon!
MEDITERRANEO
Imports
856 Tioga Ave., Sand City
(behind Costco)
Open Daily 10-6 pm • 831.393.1075
www.mediterraneoimports.com

FINAL DAYS
KHAKI'S HALF YEARLY SALE

sport co
sweate
jackets
pants
shirts
suits
ties

KHAKIS
MEN'S CLOTHIER OF CARMEL
IN THE BARNYARD SHOPPING VILLAGE
Exit Hwy 1 at Carmel Valley Rd; Right on Carmel Rancho Blvd.; right on Carmel Rancho Lane. .


©2001 Authorized Mercedes-Benz Dealers
The M-Class. Starting at $36,965*
• Free Scheduled Maintenance**
• "Mercedes-Benz vehicles maintain the highest projected value on average among all luxury car brands."†
• See these outstanding values at your local Mercedes-Benz dealer.
Mercedes-Benz

MONTEREY
Stahl Motor Company
498 Fremont Street
(831) 375-2456

*MSRP of $36,965 for a 2002 ML 320 includes $665 transportation charge. Excludes all taxes, title/documentary fees, registration, tags, dealer prep charges, insurance, optional equipment, certificate of compliance or noncompliance fees, and finance charges. Vehicle availability varies. Some option configurations, including models without optional equipment, may need to be ordered. Dealer price may vary. Available at authorized Mercedes-Benz Light Truck Centers. **Scheduled maintenance as called for by the Flexible Service System during the warranty period included at no additional cost with purchase of vehicle. Wear items excluded. Limitations apply. See your Mercedes Center for a copy of the Mercedes-Benz limited warranty and details of free scheduled maintenance. †Rankings were determined by the highest overall residual values from ALG's Luxury Vehicle Segments. For more information, call 1-800-FOR-MERCEDES, or visit MBUSA.com. AIR BAGS ARE A SUPPLEMENTAL RESTRAINT SYSTEM, SO REMEMBER AIR BAG SAFETY: BUCKLE EVERYONE AND CHILDREN IN BACK!

County may ban big houses in valley, Pebble Beach

By MARY BROWNFIELD

A CAMPAIGN to set an upper limit on home sizes in Carmel Valley and Pebble Beach — no matter how big a lot is — has passed its first hurdle, with county planners adding language to the proposed Monterey County General Plan Update encouraging such limits.

Several policies proposed in the update would require officials to consider size limits and other design restrictions on new single-family homes in the two upscale areas as well as other rural parts of the county, according to Lynn Burgess, senior administrative analyst on the general plan team.

In April 2000, members of the Del Monte Forest Land Use Advisory Committee complained about "oversized" homes in the forest and asked the county to set a maximum house size for lots 16,000 square feet and bigger.

The following November, a Carmel Valley Property Owners Association member asked the Carmel Valley Land Use Advisory Committee to recommend prohibiting homes bigger than 6,000 square feet, no matter how large the lot. The recommendation was passed on to county planners.

The first draft of the proposed General Plan Update, made public in December, calls for homes in rural areas to be "proportional to their site" and to "blend with the rural character of the area" — language that could trigger a new size limit.

The plan also requires the county to "review and revise, as necessary, the standards for size and design" of homes.

"That commits the county to acting on this," Burgess said. "It's not something we can just later ignore."

Such changes — which could also include limits on grading, the height of retaining walls, architectural design, and "other things we can do that will mitigate the impact that a large home would have in a rural center and other rural lands" — won't be considered until after the county approves the General Plan Update several months from now.

"Instead of adopting size limits that differ among areas, we suggest doing this as a second step in the General Plan process, developing the design standards as we look at all development standards under the new General Plan," Burgess said.

That will help keep the policies consistent throughout the county, while allowing special rules for certain areas as needed, according to Burgess.

"This may be one example where we can say the size of

*See **LIMITS** page 23A*

REAL ESTATE

BURCHELL HOUSE
PROPERTIES

Hatton Road, Carmel:
3 bedrooms plus senior/guest house. Privacy with lush gardens. Price reduced!

Michael Bolton Design:
Lot, plans and permits included! Ready to build, spacious & elegant Carmel Point – views. Price reduced!

Walk to Beach:
Over 2,200 square feet. Single level, walk to town & beach, 2-car garage. Price reduced!

Expansive Views:
Near Corral de Tierra knoll-top setting. 3 bedroom, 2-car garage. Large game/spa room. New on market!

REAL ESTATE MARKETING

Bob Wolovsky
Tara McKinney
(831) 626-4925
(888) 368-3015

Coldwell Banker Previews International

Ocean, Sunset and Moonlight Views

CARMEL HIGHLANDS

This custom 3-bedroom, 2-bath residence offers ocean and forest views from all rooms and decks. The lower level welcomes you with a fire-lit living room, the upstairs loft with office/sitting area and private master bedroom suite. Beautifully remodeled and landscaped with flowers, walkways and sitting areas. $869,000.

Anne Hogan
(831) 626-2221 • (831) 622-4646
elizabeth_hogan@msn.com
Junipero near 5th, Carmel-by-the-Sea

The Carmel Pine Cone Real Estate
It's where buyers and sellers meet!

~ In Carmel-by-the-Sea ~

Just 5 blocks to Carmel Beach.

this Brand New 3 bed, 2 bath custom residence created by the acclaimed Dallas family offers prime South-of-Ocean-Avenue Carmel living at its very best! Location, Location, Location is equaled by exquisite design, marvelous materials, gourmet appliances, French doors and three fireplaces. Be The First to call this masterpiece "HOME".

~ Offered at $2,550,000 ~

Judith Profeta

ALAIN PINEL REALTORS

Magnificence on Quail Meadows

Elegant, Stunning, Absolutely Magnificent

Timeless architectural elements with meticulous craftsmanship and the best materials highlight this design masterpiece by Charles Rose.

Truly one of the very finest properties in Quail Meadows. Amongst the oak trees this 2 1/2 acre parcel is in a parklike setting yet only a short stroll to the three acre lake.

- More than 9000 sq. ft. of improvements
- 4 Bedroom Suites
- Formal Dining Room
- Spectacular 120" long Gallery
- Library & Game Room
- Gourmet Kitchen
- 5 Carmel Stone & Custom Marble Fireplaces
- French Doors
- Separate Caretaker's House
- Swimming Pool & Heated Gazebo

"Country living next to town on the sunny side of Carmel"

Price upon request
(831) 620-8899
FAX: (831) 620-8900

8000 Valley Greens Drive
Carmel, CA 93923
lawsonlittle@hotmail.com

PENINSULA REALTY
Carmel, California

Police & Sheriff's Log

Carmel cop assumes role of batman

HERE'S A look at some of the significant calls logged by the Carmel-by-the-Sea Police Department and the Monterey County Sheriff's Department last week.

SUNDAY, JANUARY 20

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report that while walking two dogs on the beach, one on a leash and the other under voice command, the leashless dog approached a pile of clothing. It appeared the animal may have urinated on the clothing but examination by the person revealed it had not. A couple then approached her and were angered over the incident and demanded her personal information. Due to confrontational attitude of the couple, she refused to giver her name but offered to have the clothing laundered. The male half grabbed her arm to attempt to take the dog's leash but she was able to break free. She was reluctant to file any report of assault but wanted the incident noted since the couple said they would file a report in addition to taking her photograph.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: 911 hang-up call from a Lincoln residence. Several calls have originated from this property over the last several weeks. The residence is unoccupied and under construction.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report that someone was on a Dolores jobsite driving a backhoe. Upon arrival, no one was working. The engine was warm.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Contacted a group of artists setting up a table with various artwork on the sidewalk in front of Devendorf Park. Advised them of CMC regarding conducting business without a permit. They understood and agreed to move on.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Woman reported her wallet possibly stolen from her purse while she was shopping in town. While investigating the incident, it was discovered her wallet had been turned in to Coach Leathers by a citizen who found it on the sidewalk. Owner checked her wallet and nothing was missing.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Subject reported a vehicle was parked in his private parking stall on Red Eagle Alley. Vehicle gone on arrival.

Carmel area: Report of a woman at Mission Ranch asking guests for money.

Big Sur: Gorda employees advised of a subject camping across from Gorda and causing problems by entering the store and trying to use employee facilities. The man was contacted.

Big Sur: Gorda resident requested a welfare check on his estranged wife on Willow Creek Road.

Carmel area: Vehicle check done on a BMW parked in front of a Guadalupe residence. The vehicle was not wanted.

MONDAY, JANUARY 21

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Contacted a Lasuen resident on report of a bat in his residence. Bat removed from the location.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Suspicious noise coming from behind a Lincoln bar. Noise was the bakery located on Ocean. Checked OK.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of a subject who was recently evicted stomping up and down the stairs at a Mission residence and leaving the loud engine of his truck running. Area checked, subject was GOA (gone on arrival).

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Female subject requested officers check with the cab company she called which was now late in arriving at Dolores and Sixth. Stood by with her until the cab arrived at 0235 hours.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Subject contacted after he was observed stuffing an object into the bushes adjacent to a parked vehicle in the unlit area at Monte Verde and Seventh. He was cooperative and retrieved the skateboard he claimed he hides in the bushes whenever he goes uptown. He was interviewed at the scene and released.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Concerned citizen reported two subjects swimming in the bay for an extended period of time in inclement weather. Prior to contact, the couple returned to the beach area and did not appear to display any symptoms of hypothermia or any other medical problems related to cold water immersion. No contact made with the couple.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Driver contacted regarding his parked vehicle displaying an expired registration tab. He produced a citation he received earlier today from Daly City PD. Carmel Chevron notified to cancel tow response.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of an older model green VW bus cruising the area on Scenic. Area check negative.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Camino Real resident called for assistance regarding her vehicle which was not maneuverable because it was lodged between a dirt slope and a dirt driveway. Tow summoned for assistance in order to have the vehicle winched out from its position.

Carmel area: Neighbor dispute on Aguajito Road concerning ownership of a fence.

Carmel area: Woman reported she lost her

See ***POLICE LOG*** *page 9 B*

Packing & Shipping Made Easy!

Self Serve Color Copies
Faxing
Packaging • Shipping
Computer Rentals

Authorized Shipping Center
U S Postal, Fed Ex, UPS
DHL & CA OVERNIGHT

MBE MAIL BOXES ETC.®

The Crossroads, Carmel
625-2800

COMMERCIAL & RESIDENTIAL PICK-UP

Pine Cone Real Estate Classifieds

831.624.0162

FOR DISCRIMINATING READERS

Apartments

Act NOW!
Rarely Available!
Huge 2 BR Townhouse with gas stove & heat, W/D Hook-ups

2 BR apts also available, some w/ocean views!

Beautiful gated community with all amenities & close to everything!

VALLI HI APTS.
831-646-8469
930 Casanova Ave.
Monterey, CA

Apts. for Rent

Big & Beautiful!
Largest Apts. in Mtry!
UNIQUE
4 BR/2 BA apt. avail. NOW!
Great for families @ $1550!

Extra-large 2 BR/ 2 BA townhouse w/huge pvt. patio.

Also - big, bright adorable STUDIO near pool!

HOLIDAY MOVE-IN BONUS
730 Casanova Ave.
831-646-8469

Business Opportunities

CARMEL JEWELRY STORE
Have city license-vented work station with natural gas-safe, etc. No key money.
Call Rod 624-5373

Condo for Rent

CARMEL VALLEY/TOWN HOUSE 3bd/2ba, large patio, pool, sunny, 6-9 months, furnished or unfurnished, $1,500 (831) 625-7526 2/8

For Rent

PEBBLE BEACH. Remodel 3bd/2ba, hot tub, atrium, greenbelt. $2,750/mo (831) 647-8460 2/1

AVAILABLE FEBRUARY 10TH. Monterey near the fairgrounds, 3bd/2ba, Lovely. $1,900/mo (831) 625-1524 2/1

For Sale

PEBBLE BEACH remodel 3bd/2ba. Will trade for income property $799,000 (831) 647-8460 2/1

PLACE YOUR RENTAL PROPERTIES AD HERE NOW ! CALL 624-0162a

Lot For Sale

PG LOT. Bay & ocean view overlooks Lover's Pt, Hopkins, M.B.A, & Doc's Lab. Farshore Fort Ord westward to Moss Landing, Santa Cruz to Davenport. John and Doc used to drink coffee and muse here. Check it out 209 Lighthouse & 2nd. Comes with or without modest 3bd/2ba cottage, Agua/R2. Box 574, Pacific Grove. 2lbt 2/1

PLACE YOUR AD HERE NOW! 624-0162

Vacation Rentals

CARMEL 1/1, 2/1 & 2/2 walking distance to downtown & beach. (831) 641-0800. 3/15

KONA 4 Seasons (Hualalai) 3/3, 3,000 sq. ft. Ocean View. (831) 641-0800. 3/22

CARMEL HOUSE. 2/1, view, garage, fireplace. Beautifully furnished. 831-626-0729 or 925-938-8934. 2/22

Big Sur Executive's Retreat
just ten miles from Carmel, expensive, secluded, spectacular.
Fax (831) 625-4087 or visit www.HawksNestRetreat.com for info

PLACE YOUR VACATION RENTALS AD HERE NOW ! CALL 624-0162

Property Management Property Management • Property Management • Property Management • Property Management

PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
Short term or long term, furnished or unfurnished. More than 30 years of managing property on the Monterey Peninsula. We treat your home as if it were our own.
SAN CARLOS AGENCY
(831) 624-3846
www.sancarlosagency.com

PineCone Property Management
Property Management is our only Business...
Professional Services for Discerning Owners!
831-626-2800
www.pineconerentals.com
26613 CARMEL CENTER PLACE ■ SUITE 202 ■ CARMEL

We are pleased to offer a
Variety of Vacation Homes
Exceptional Rental Properties
Long Term or Monthly Rentals
Furnished or Unfurnished

Want to Rent

COLLEGE PROFESSOR wants small Carmel cottage for rent for weekend gateway approximately once per month. Weekdays during summer. (408) 945-3963 2/1

BURCHELL HOUSE
PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
Your Investment Deserves Our Professional Attention
- "Exclusive" Visual Tours on the Web
- State-of-the-Art Accounting Management
- *Personal* Showings of Your Property
- Repair & Maintenance Management
- Current and Competitive Rents

Direct: 831.626.2150
Hotline: 831.626.5044
Ocean at Dolores, Carmel-by-the-Sea
burchellhouse.com

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
Dolores, South of Seventh, Carmel
Established 1913
EXPERIENCED PROPERTY MANAGEMENT PROFESSIONALS
Barbara Mellon and Judy Ivey
The best service in the business for all your rental needs.
Long Term & Vacation Rentals
(831) 624-6484

VINTAGE PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
San Carlos Btwn. 7th & 8th • Carmel-By-The-Sea, CA 93921
• RESORT & LONG TERM RENTALS
• VACATION RENTALS
• FURNISHED & UNFURNISHED HOMES
ROSEMARIE CARTER 624-2930

Woman arrested in forgery

MONTEREY COUNTY Sheriff's Deputies arrested 28-year-old Gloria Maria Colon Jan. 15 on suspicion of forging and cashing checks stolen from a car parked near La Playa Hotel last November, according to Carmel Police Detective Sgt. Terry Chandler.

Although police believe she cashed five of the stolen checks in December and January — one in Watsonville for $275, two in Salinas for $250 and $400, and two more for $379 and $300 in Castroville — Chandler said he does not suspect she is the culprit who smashed the car window and stole the checks, cash and other valuables.

"She's in custody for possession of stolen property and forgery on the checks," he said. She claimed she got the checks from somebody but won't say who.

A deputy spotted Colon in a Prunedale shopping center Jan. 15 after learning that a woman matching her description had just cashed a check in Castroville, according to Chandler.

"I think when she passed the last check, the guy made a copy of her drivers' license," Chandler said. "The sheriff's department put a BOL [be on the lookout] out for her and one of the deputies saw her."

Chandler said he has sent his report to the district attorney's office, where it will be combined with the forged check files from the sheriff's department and the Salinas Police Department.

Colon was transported to Monterey County Jail after her Jan. 15 arrest, but is no longer in custody.

No charges filed against principal of Serra School in hair-pulling incident

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

NO CHARGES of child neglect, endangerment or battery will be filed against Junipero Serra School principal Virginia Higgins, the Monterey County District Attorney's Office decided last week.

"[Deputy D.A.] Charlie Keeley just feels it doesn't belong in the criminal arena," said Carmel Police Detective Sgt. Terry Chandler. The victims' parents and and their attorneys have already been informed of the decision.

The allegations surfaced after two parents filed complaints against the principal last November, reporting to police that Higgins had pulled their sons' hair.

Higgins was placed on administrative leave shortly after the Nov. 27 and 28 incidents, according to Chandler, while the police department and the school conducted their investigations.

But the Diocese of Monterey reinstated Higgins after finding no fault with her actions, attorney Al Ham said.

Chandler said he understood why the D.A. didn't prosecute.

"There's a fine line in a corporal-punishment type of situation," he said. "I don't think her intentions were to hurt these kids."

Still Aching From Your Car Accident?

Monterey Peninsula, CA

Car Accidents are often misunderstood. Many accident victims are unaware of their rights. The pain and misery from hidden injuries can be weeks, months, even years down the road. After an accident, many feel frustrated because they don't know how they should feel and what they should do. Find out what you need to know...

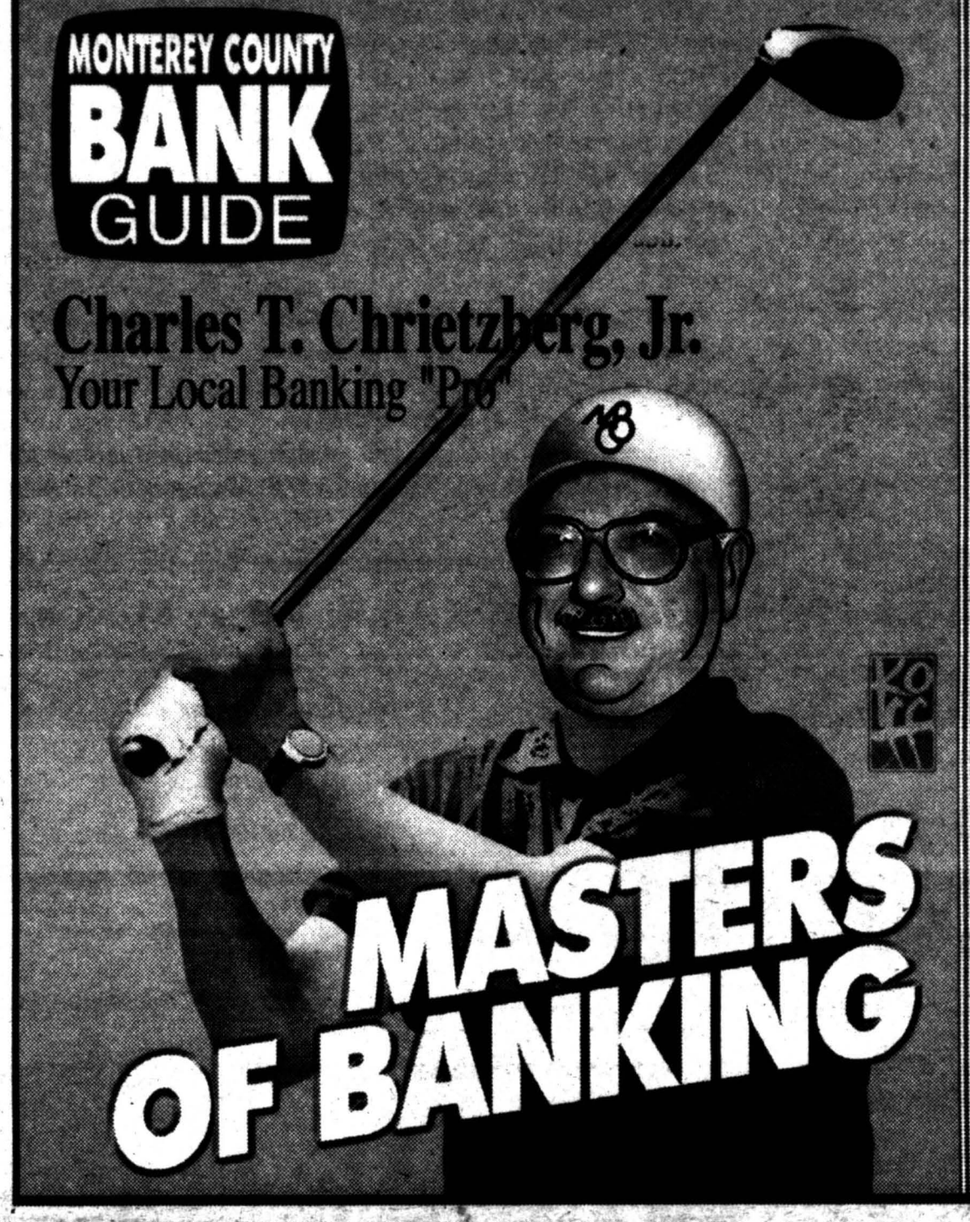
A FREE REPORT, has been made available to the residents of Monterey that reveal...

✓ *How To Know If It Is Time To Settle Your Case*
✓ *How To Know If Your Pains May Be Permanent*
✓ *How To Protect YOUR RIGHTS*

To get your **Free Report Mailed To You Today**, Call **1-800-556-0330**
24 HR. RECORDED MESSAGE

MONTEREY COUNTY BANK GUIDE

Charles T. Chrietzberg, Jr.
Your Local Banking "Pro"



"I Want You to Bank with Me!"
MONTEREY COUNTY BANK

Our Convenient Locations:
Monterey
649-4600
Pacific Grove
655-4300
Carmel
625-4300
Salinas
SBA LOAN EXPRESS
422-4600
Santa Cruz
SBA LOAN EXPRESS
469-3600

"Small Business, I'm Listening!"

Member F.D.I.C.
SBA Preferred Lender
Equal Housing Lender

Mary Bristow Antiques

SILVER • PORCELAIN • ART
FURNITURE • EARLY AMERICANA

420 PACIFIC ST., MONTEREY
Btwn Jefferson & Franklin • Plenty of parking in back
373-3494
THURS. THRU MON. 11-5 PM • SUN. 1-5 PM

BIZTECH
PRINT & COPY CENTER

Letterhead
Envelopes
Business Cards
Newsletters
Color Copies

FULL DESIGN AND PRINTING

622-9024
26544 CARMEL RANCHO BLVD.
CARMEL

DISTINCTIVE INTERIORS

590 LIGHTHOUSE AVENUE • PACIFIC GROVE 831.333.1200

SENIOR LIVING

CITY OF CARMEL EMPLOYEES ELECT TO UNIONIZE

By TAMARA GRIPPI

MOST OF of Carmel's municipal employees are now union members.

The city's general employees association and manager's association voted last spring to join the AFL-CIO and, for the first time, union representatives — instead of city workers — sat at the negotiating table with Carmel City Administrator Rich Guillen.

And in October the two city groups formally joined the Laborers International Union of North America, AFL-CIO. The city's fire and police employee associations did not join the union — those groups hire their own private representatives to assist them in labor negotiations.

Rose Franzen, network administrator at the library served as negotiator for the general employees association in the past and said she's happy with the results of union representation.

Both associations agreed to a three year contract with 3 percent annual raises effective last June.

A stalemate

Franzen said the employee groups made the decision to join the union after negotiations with Guillen reached a stalemate last spring.

"We needed a professional to get us past the sticking point and now, as far as I know, we're getting along swimmingly," Franzen said.

Carmel building inspector Tim Meroney, who belongs to the managers union, said membership in the union will relieve employees of the stress of negotiations. The vote to join the union was nearly unanimous for both employee groups, Meroney said.

Franzen agreed that the benefit of union representation makes life less awkward for everyone involved. Negotiations weren't easy, she said. "Plus, it was very hard to forget that you were talking to your boss's boss."

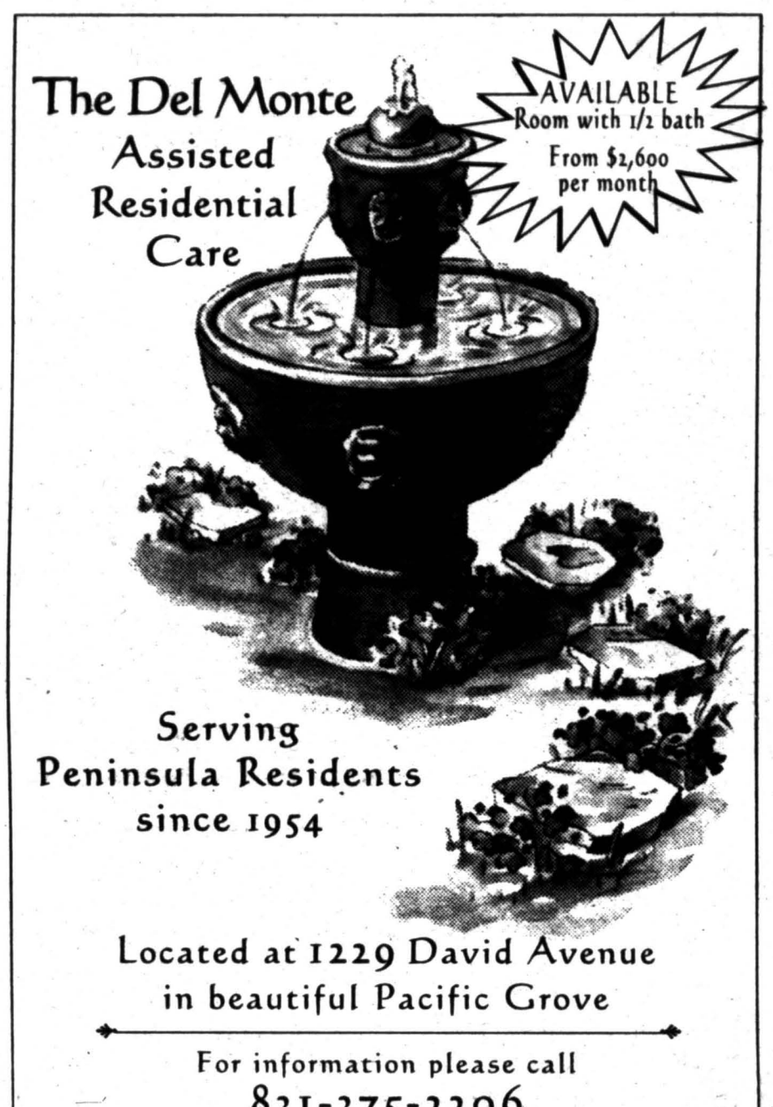
Better benefits

In addition, Meroney said, the AFL-CIO will take over the administration of health insurance for employees and offer an additional retirement package.

"The union was able to lower the cost of health insurance for the city as well as the employees' deductible," Franzen said.

The AFL-CIO is representing 45 general employees and seven managers of the city's total 90 employees, Guillen said. Recently hired department heads, such as the fire chief, police chief and planning director are considered "at will" employees and are not part of the union.

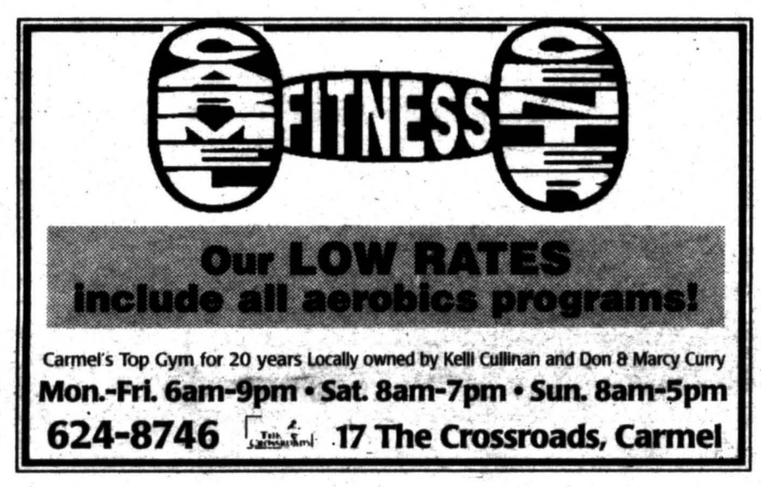
Guillen said he has no problems with the union."I think it's working fine," he said. "Negotiations went well and I hope everyone is satisfied."



CARMEL VALLEY MANOR
A Life Care Community With:
- *Abundant Sunshine*
- *Exceptional Services*
- *Marvelous Neighbors*
- *Charming Residences*
- *Complete Health Care Package*

8545 Carmel Valley Road • Carmel, CA 93923
Call for a tour (831) 624-1281 License #270700110

Serving Carmel since 1930
Nielsen Bros.
MARKET, INC.
The Non-Supermarket
GROCERIES - MEAT - WINES - LIQUORS
GOURMET SHOP
Charge Accounts Welcome
HOTEL OR HOME DELIVERY
624-6441
Groceries 624-6441
Wine 624-9463
Meat 624-6263
Cheese 624-5939



Our LOW RATES include all aerobics programs!
Carmel's Top Gym for 20 years Locally owned by Kelli Cullinan and Don & Marcy Curry
Mon.-Fri. 6am-9pm • Sat. 8am-7pm • Sun. 8am-5pm
624-8746 17 The Crossroads, Carmel

AILING HOUSE
PEST CONTROL

Serving the Carmel Area Since 1946
Complete Pest Control
Night Service Available
624-8211
San Carlos & 7th • Carmel

Answer to This Week's Puzzle

F	S	T	O	P		T	O	S	H		H	A	L	L
I	N	A	D	E	Q	U	A	T	E		O	D	I	E
C	O	L	D	T	U	R	K	E	Y		T	I	K	I
A	B	C			A	B	E	T		T	W	E	E	
			P	E	R	O	N		B	O	A	T	M	A
E	N	F	A	N	T			P	L	O	T		I	C
L	O	I	N	S			W	H	O	L	E	E	N	C
O	M	N	I	U	M		A	R	C		R	A	D	
P	I	E	C	E	O	F	C	A	K	E		R	E	A
I	N	K	S		P	A	S	S	E	D			D	R
N	E	E		A	I	R		E	D	G	E	R		E
G	E	T	F	R	E	S	H			A	L	E	C	T
	S	T	A	R	R	I	E	R		R	E	D	H	E
		L	V	I			R	O	C		C	E	E	
B	R	E	A	D	A	N	D	B	U	T	T	E	R	
R	I	O			R	E	S		P	O	E	M		
O	F	F	S		T	O	W	R	O	P	E		L	E
O	F	F	E	R	S		O	A	F	S		M	A	Y
C	L	I	N	E		O	M	I	T		S	O	U	R
H	E	S	S	E		W	A	N	E		I	N	D	I
	S	H	E	D		E	N	Y	A		P	O	S	E

S	C	A	R											
H	O	P	E	S										
A	M	P	L	E										
A	M	B	L	I	N									
S	E	V	E											
S	E	C												
C	H	I	L	A	D	A								
T	E	N												
R	E	A	R	E	N	D	S							
D	R	U	M	S	O	L	O							
E	M	S		R	I	D								
M	A	N	Y											
R	E	D	H	E	R	R	I	N	G	S				
S	E	E	D	G	E	S								
T	W	E	R	E										
B	R	A	S	S	Y									
L	E	R	O	Y										
S	P	A												
S	O	U	R	G	R	A	P	E	S					
I	N	D	I	S	T	R	E	S	S					
P	O	S	E		E	P	C	O	T					

Qualified.
Skilled.
Available.
At **Heartland Home Health Care & Hospice,** (formerly Home Health Plus), we have CARING professionals that can provide:
• 24 hours–7 days a week Private Duty Home Care Services • Home Health Aides • Homemakers • Companions • RNs, LVNs, Rehab Services & IV Therapy • Diabetic Education • Cardiac Services • Hospice Services
* Medicare Certified * State Licensed *
* Insured *JCAHO Accredited *
Heartland
HOME HEALTH CARE & HOSPICE
For a Free Assessment, please call (831) 373-8442
www.ihhi.com

PACIFIC GROVE MEDICAL CLINIC
NOW ACCEPTING NEW PATIENTS
Michael Mahig, MD
Internal Medicine
Debra Falcone,
MSN, ANP-C, CDE
Mahmoud Nasser, MD
Internal Medicine
We offer treatment of common heart and lung conditions, gastrointestinal conditions, arthritis, diabetes, high cholesterol, hypertension, as well as common skin conditions and minor surgical procedures.
We do complete physicals, school physicals, firefighter physicals etc...
Accepting Medicare & most insurance plans.
505 Central Ave., Suite 201
Pacific Grove, CA 93950
831.645.9990
pgmedclinic@aol.com

SENIOR LIVING

Carmelite says neighbors cut trees without permission

By MARY BROWNFIELD

ALBERT GIORDANO, the Ladera Drive property owner named as a "real party in interest" in a lawsuit filed by the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, told The Pine Cone last week that he had nothing to do with the illegal trimming of oaks on his property in late 2000. He pointed the finger at his neighbor, Donald Hayes, who is the defendant in the suit.

According to Giordano, Hayes trespassed on his land and topped nine coast live oaks without his permission. The city is seeking damages because the trees in question are in a scenic easement on Giordano's property.

The lawsuit, filed by the city in Monterey County Superior Court last December, claims it will cost more than $10,000 to remove, replant and maintain new trees to replace those cut by Hayes — and he should pay for it, according to Stephanie Atigh, the attorney representing Carmel.

"The reason Dr. Giordano was named as a real party in interest is that he owns the property on which the city has an easement and from which the trees were destroyed," she said. "And because of that, any court orders regarding remediation for the damaged trees would involve his property and he needs to be on notice of that. He's not a defendant."

Giordano said he is the victim, not the culprit.

"These people trespassed and cut about 20 feet off nine trees," Giordano told The Pine Cone. "They were trying to improve the view they get of Carmel Mission."

Giordano said he filed complaints with Carmel police after the Nov. 27, 2000, incident, and has since hired a professional consultant to appraise the damage.

"The trees aren't dead," he said. "Nobody knows if they'll die a year or eight years or 20 years from now."

Not only were the trees trimmed without his permission, he said, but he was not even home when the neighbor's gardener and three other men came onto his property to top them.

"I was out of town, but I came home while they were still doing it with chain saws," he said. "I chased them off the property. My lot has 70 oak trees and I can't do any trimming."

Efforts to reach Hayes were unsuccessful.

A neighbor who wanted a better view of Carmel Mission reportedly trespassed on a Ladera Drive property and topped nine coast live oaks growing on a scenic easement. The City of Carmel is suing to recover $10,000 in damages.

PHOTO/PAUL MILLER

Carmel Stone

DELIVERY BY CLARK TRUCKING

Arena Sand • Boulders • Decomposed Granite

ARROYO SECO ROCK
King City, California

Will Clark 831-385-3204

VNA & Hospice
...because we care.

Caring....compassionate.....and consistent

We've been serving families just like yours in this community for over fifty years. You can count on us for the very best in home health care services. Other families do. We make over 75,000 home visits each year including more than 3,000 to pediatric patients.

24 hours • 7 days a week

VNA
VISITING NURSE ASSOCIATION AND HOSPICE

Skilled Nurses, RNs, LVNs
IV Therapy • Hospice
Home Health Aides
Companions, Live-Ins
Adult Day Care

Monterey 375-9882
Salinas 758-8302
King City 385-8405
Hollister 637-6724

www.ccvna.com

Medicare Certified
State Licensed • JCAHO Accredited • Bonded, Liability Insured

Unsung no more

PINE CONE STAFF REPORT

COME ON out and celebrate some of Carmel's unsung heroes at the Feb. 5 city council meeting. The council will be presenting awards to three very deserving, but modest, Carmelites who work hard to help their fellow citizens.

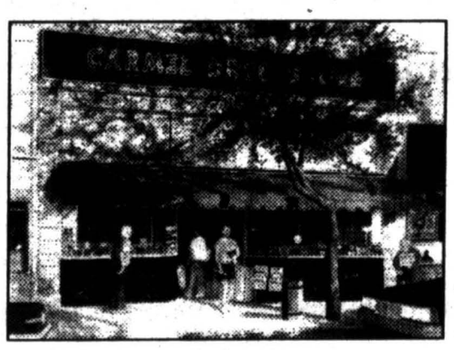
Cavan Hardy reaches out to some isolated, elderly residents in need of a friend by heating meals and delivering mail. He even drove a woman all the way to visit her family in Southern California.

Kay Prine, the originator of the Carmel walking tour, educates locals and visitors alike about Carmel's quirky history and its colorful inhabitants.

Vi Fox volunteers twice a month at the Carmel Foundation and the Carmel Red Cross to check the blood pressure of residents who need help looking after their health.

These are just a few of the things Unsung Heroes do for the community. Find out more about their contributions and give them a pat on the back at 3:30 p.m. Feb. 5 at City Hall.

The more things change, the more the Carmel Drug Store stays the same.
Come experience the same old fashioned service the Carmel Drug Store has been providing our community with since 1910.



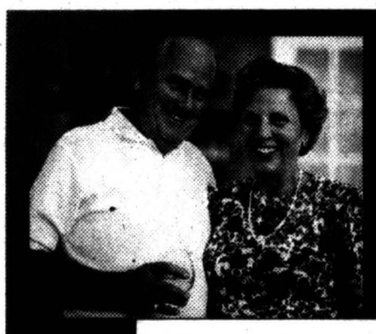
Please stop by and see for yourself, or call 624-3819 for prescription price quotes and complimentary delivery.

WINTER NEEDS:
Umbrellas • Candles • Flashlights • Batteries
Our backup generator allows us to serve the community during power failures.

Carmel Drug Store
624-3819

We'll fill, deliver, and bill monthly!
(Rx's & Sundry items)

Ocean Avenue at San Carlos
Carmel-by-the-Sea
Hours: 8 am - 10 pm, Daily
Pharmacy: 9 am - 6 pm, Mon.-Fri.



You've heard what Long Term Care costs can do to your life savings... now find out what you can do to protect yourself and your family!

Call today for a FREE consultation with Rob
(831) 622-7670

Rob Snyder is President of LTC Legacy Group here in Carmel. After nearly 20 years as a physical therapist and president of Progressive HealthCare, Rob has served over 15,000 senior clients, making him one of the area's most knowledgeable experts on long term care issues facing seniors today. As a Certified Senior Advisor and a Certified Elder Planning Specialist, Rob is uniquely qualified to advise seniors on their long term care options.

Rob Snyder, PT, CSA CEPS
Certified Senior Advisor • Certified Elder Planning Specialist

- ❑ Your options when protecting against long term care costs
- ❑ Maintaining your independence and choices
- ❑ Why Medicare and other medical insurances don't pay
- ❑ Dangerous myths of long term care
- ❑ 5 biggest mistakes in buying long term care protection
- ❑ When long term care insurance isn't right

LTC Legacy GROUP
Long Term Care Advisors

"Protecting your Legacy with Dignity and Respect"

Financial & Insurance Services
Lic. # 0D011880

"Sincere, honest and direct... that's what I liked about Mr. Snyder's presentation on Long Term Care."
– S. Katz

ROSE

From page 1A

vacated by Sue McCloud when she was elected mayor.

The councilman said he was surprised by a press release circulated by council challengers Barbara Livingston, Jim Wright and Ken White when they announced their candidacies. In it, they asserted that the "face of the village and its traditions are [being] seriously undermined."

Instead, Rose argued that the current council has done much for the people and traditions of Carmel — expanding hours at city hall, televising council meetings, enacting a three-year budget and clearing the way for the Sunset Center renovation to begin.

"I have to ask myself, have they been awake during the last two years?" Rose said. He also called the current council a "fairly balanced" group.

"The council has not been monolithic in any sense of the word," he said. "Although there were a number of unanimous votes, there were also a number of split votes. I don't think anyone can count me voting with Sue McCloud all the time or with Paula, Dick [Ely] or Barbara all the time."

Safety first

The councilman said he has a number of issues he'd like to turn his attention to during the next term, including the parking crunch, fire safety and deferred maintenance. And he didn't hesitate to offer some specific ideas on how to tackle those problems.

Since Carmel's emergency personnel don't have the benefit of street addresses when they're responding to a rescue call, Rose would like to implement a global positioning system (GPS) to provide emergency workers with the precise location of all homes and businesses, in case more traditional Carmel methods of giving directions don't work.

Rose, who serves as the vice president on the Carmel Regional Fire Ambulance board, said GPS technology is relatively inexpensive and would be easy to use.

"It only makes sense to have some sort of backup when you get an emergency call so you're sure you're in the right spot," Rose said.

The councilman also wants to move forward with a retrofit of the Carmel firehouse, which is currently out of compliance with earthquake safety standards.

And Rose wants to solicit proposals from the California Department of Forestry and the Carmel Valley Fire Protection District "to see if we can't improve delivery service of the fire systems."

The lack of parking in Carmel is a problem that has been discussed for decades, Rose said, and he believes the solution is a multi-level parking structure at the Sunset Center parking lot.

Such a structure should be recessed and put underground to the maximum extent possible.

"Until the parking problem is solved, every 90 minutes there will be a merry-go-round in this town," Rose said.

The councilman would also like the city to take a more aggressive approach in tackling deferred maintenance. "The capital improvement plan is filled with projects that simply can't wait another two or three years," he said.

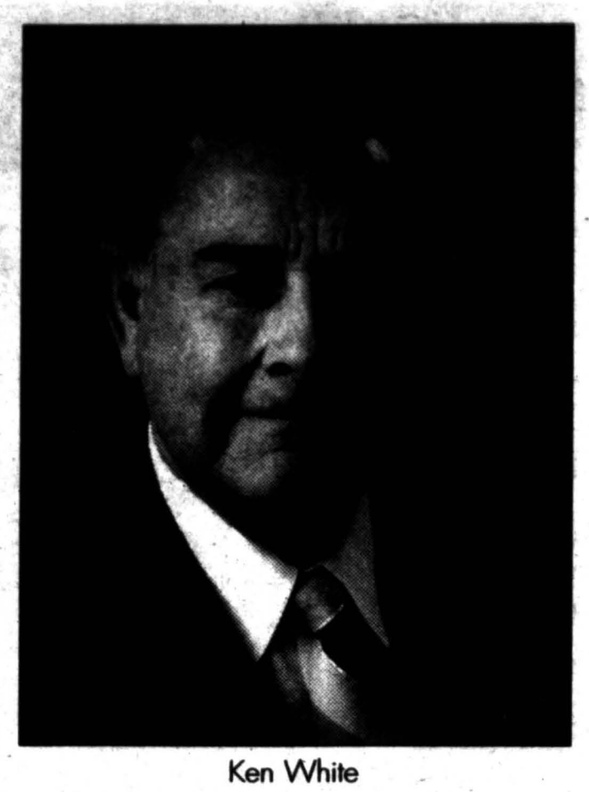
In order to keep up with those projects, the city should hire a full-time grant writer to help public works director Jim Cullem find the money he needs to pay for much needed repairs and improvements, Rose said.

The councilman said the city must also take a hard look at selling some of its property which is not being utilized and is in need of major repair.

Rather than putting more money into refurbishing the Scout House and Flanders Mansion, the city could use the money from the sale of those properties for better purposes — such as a new parking garage, he said.

"How many times do we have to study Flanders?" Rose asked. "Are we going to study it every time we have an election? It would cost a small fortune to refurbish the structure."

Gerard Rose



Ken White

Incumbent city councilman Gerard Rose (left) says the council has a long list of accomplishments, including finishing the city's capital plan, getting Sunset Center construction underway, and putting a new set of design guidelines in place. Former Mayor Ken White (right), a council candidate, has said he proposed a big increase in spending by the city to bring more tourists to town. Profiles of both candidates begin on page one. Election day is April 9.

Help for the Forest Theater

Rose said he also wants to get serious about taking on the deferred maintenance and improvements needed at the Forest Theater.

He suggested one of the nonprofit foundations affiliated with the Forest Theater should enter into a long-term lease with the city "so the people who can and will be making use of it are personally on the hook to ensure the facility is maintained."

A legal relationship with the city will also help private foundations in their efforts to raise money for repairs, he said.

In addition, Rose said he hopes the city can expand the cultural opportunities at Sunset Center. Rose has been talking with some of the folks at the Carmel Bach Festival about the possibility of instituting the European tradition of music festivals immediately prior to Christmas and Easter.

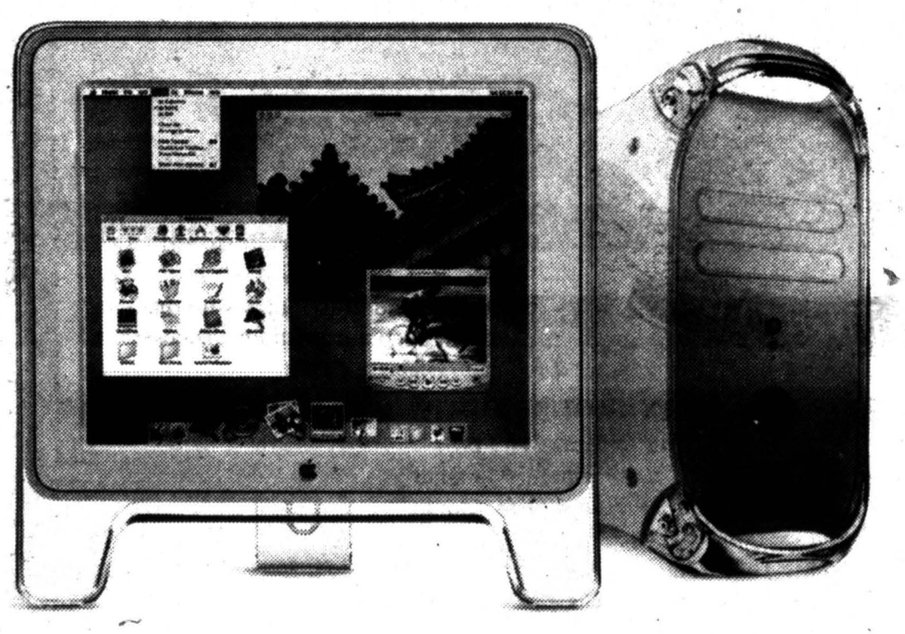
"I think it would enormously enhance not only Carmel's image but also enhance the effective use of Sunset Center," he said.

Lastly, Rose hopes something can be done to make council meetings more pleasant.

"The meetings frequently take on a rather dour tone," he said. "We need to lighten up and have some fun. This isn't rocket science. Many of the issues are the same things I saw on council agendas 20 years ago."

JUST ANNOUNCED!

The Dual 1GHz PowerMac G4



PowerMac G4's

733MHz to Dual 1GHz

Now starting at just $1299!

Save up to $500 when purchased with an Apple Display!*

Let us customize your Mac!

PowerMac G4's starting at just $1299!

PowerMac G4 733MHz - Dual 1GHz
40GB to 80GB hard drive standard
up to 1.5GB SDRAM
CD-RW or DVD-R/CD-RW combo drive
10/100/1000Base-T Ethernet
56K modem
Airport ready
Mac OS X and Mac OS 9

*Via mail-in rebate. Power Mac G4 & flat panel display must be purchased on the same day. See store for details.

COMPUTERWORKS
Making Computers Work For You
Since 1984
OPEN 6 DAYS A WEEK!
1721 Fremont Blvd. • Seaside (831) 899-3177
Mon-Fri 8:30-6:00, Sat 9-5 • www.mbcw.com

Apple Specialist
A+ Authorized Service Center

CHURCH SERVICES

The Church of the Wayfarer
(A United Methodist Church)
Lincoln & 7th, Carmel-by-the-Sea
Adult Classes Sunday 9 AM
Sunday Worship 10 am
Sunday School for children 10AM
Ages 4 thru 5th grade
Child care provided
624-3550
www.churchofthewayfarer.com

Carmel Mission Basilica
Sat. Mass: 5:30 pm fulfills Sunday obligation.
Sun. Masses: 7:00, 8:00, 9:30 & 11:00 am and 12:30 & 5:30 pm.
Confessions: Sat. 4:00 to 5:00
Days before First Friday and Holy Days 4:00 to 5:00.
Mass at Big Sur: Sundays at 10:30 am.
Rio Road, Carmel

All Saints' Episcopal Church
Sunday Eucharists at 8 am, 9:30 am Patio Service 10:30 am and 5:30 pm.
Eucharist Thursdays at noon.
Sunday nursery care at 10:30 am service.
Music at all services.
Dolores St. & 9th Ave.
624-3883

St. John's Chapel
1490 Mark Thomas Dr. Monterey
Traditional Episcopal Worship
1928 Prayer Book
Sunday: 8:00 & 10:30 a.m.
Wednesdays: 10:00 a.m.
375-4463
"Worship the Lord in the Beauty of Holiness"

Christian Science Services
Sunday Church & Sunday School 10 a.m.
Wednesday Testimony Meetings 7:30 p.m. every Wed. Evening
Also 12 Noon 1st Wednesday each month
Reading Room open 9 to 5
Sunday & Holidays 1:30 to 4:30
Monte Verde St. btwn. 5th & 6th
Free Parking enter on Lincoln St.
624-3631

Join us at
Carmel Presbyterian Church
Ocean at Junipero, Carmel-by-the-Sea
831-624-3878
- Contemporary Worship Service at 8:30 AM
- Traditional Service at 10 AM
- Children and Youth Sunday School at 10:00 AM
- Adult Class at 8:30 AM

Carmel Valley

Laureles Grade litterbugs keep CVPOA volunteers busy

■ *HUBCAP, ANYONE?*

By MARY BROWNFIELD

IS THERE a story behind the 40 empty half-pint peppermint schnapps bottles somebody scattered along a stretch of Los Laureles Grade?

Probably, and the Carmel Valley Property Owners Association members who pick up the detritus left behind by thoughtless motorists have made one up just in case the truth never surfaces.

"Some guy worked in Salinas and lived in Carmel Valley and couldn't drink at home," surmised CVPOA member Rod Mills. The mystery schnapps drinker probably chose peppermint to cover up the smell of alcohol and would pitch the bottle out his window toward the end of his daily commute so that he wouldn't get in trouble with his wife.

Wanting to do its part to keep the valley beautiful while boosting its name recognition, the CVPOA signed up for the Los Laureles Grade litter removal through a program offered by the Monterey County's public works department.

The county offered advice on proper roadside cleanup: Don't touch dangerous items, watch out for snakes and oncoming traffic, stay out of the road and don't prowl in heavy brush.

In exchange for donning orange vests, wielding trash-spearing sticks and foraging for garbage along the twisty road — on which some motorists like to leadfoot and bicyclists can silently whiz by at 50 mph — the CVPOA gets its name on a sign marking its adoption of the road.

"We're always trying to let people know we're here," Mills said. "We have had a lot of people call up and volunteer, some not even in the organization."

But the cleanup serves as more than good PR — it also offers exercise and camaraderie to the volunteers.

Neil Agron, a Carmel Knolls Drive resident and CVPOA director, embarked on his first Los Laureles Grade cleanup day Jan. 27 with seven volunteers. It took just over an hour for the volunteers to clean the two-mile section.

"I thought it was great. I'd do it again," he said. "It's good exercise, the scenery is gorgeous and the company is superb."

The majority of trash littering the pristine area came from fast food restaurants — none located even remotely nearby — but Agron also found chaise lounge cushions and an electrical transformer. His partner, Peter Neumeier, found a plastic container full of hazardous waste — used motor oil, he suspected — left in a culvert alongside the road. Mills has discovered four Subaru hubcaps, mufflers, shovels and a large wooden spool that once held heavy electrical cable.

The volunteers also recycle aluminum cans, but they stuff anything else they don't want to keep — which is most of it — into bright orange bags for pickup by the public works department, which also handles hazardous materials like the mystery sludge discovered by Neumeier.

Mills schedules litter removal for a couple of hours every two months or so and encouraged interested residents to pitch in by calling 659-3745.

"It's a beautiful walk — it's quite a different experience than driving over the grade because you see so much more — and we're always looking for volunteers," he said.

PHOTO/MARY BROWNFIELD

C.V. Property Owners Association director Neil Agron found somebody's long lost baseball in the weeds alongside Los Laureles Grade on a clean-up trip Jan. 27.

SKINOVATION
SKIN CARE & MASSAGE
With all the challenges and responsibilities that life demands, you owe it to yourself to relax and rejuvenate.
626-SKIN
7546
301 MID VALLEY CENTER
· CARMEL ·

VALLEY VILLAGE SELF STORAGE
Units from 5x5 to 10 x 35
Monday - Friday • 7:30AM - 5:00 PM
Saturday - Sunday • 8:00 AM - 3:00 PM
15 Delfino Place
Carmel Valley, CA
(831) 659-5322
www.selfstorage.net/valleyvillage/
Owner Dodie Williams

SUPER BOWL BASH
AT THE
BAJA DOME
Sunday, February 3
at Noon
• Featuring 9 televisions • Two 6x8 foot big screens
• Pass and Kick for cash and prizes - $100 first prize!
• Raffle for autographed sports memorabilia and more
• Charity raffle to be held at the end of the game
• Sign up your team of four for a 4-on-4 Tug-o-War
BAJA TAILGATE BBQ
Pig Roast, Tri-Tip & Pulled Pork Sands, Polish Dogs
Happy Hour Drink Specials thru the game!
Be here for Monterey County's BIGGEST most exciting Party!
★ FREE TAXI RIDES HOME! ★
7166 Carmel Valley Rd.
Located just 3.5 miles off Highway 1
Baja Cantina Grill & Filling Station
(831) 625-BAJA
2252

A Village Affair
January 21 20 02
Carmel Valley Village Improvement Committee's 13th Annual
A Village Affair
The Committee for CVVIC Thirteenth Annual "A Village Affair" wish to gratefully acknowledge the following businesses and individuals who made the event such a tremendous success.

BERNARDUS LODGE
Mr. & Mrs. Ben Pon
Jim Cecil, General Manager
Pam Simpson, Catering Manager

Master of Ceremonies
MARK MARINO, Earthbound Farms

Auctioneer Extraordinarie
PETE DE VRIES

The Restaurants Serving Carmel Valley's Fine Cuisine
AB Gourmet Deli
Baja Cantina
Bernardus Lodge
Corkscrew Cafe
Deli Treasures
Los Laureles Lodge, The Restaurant
Plaza Linda
Restaurant 211
Running Iron Restaurant & Saloon
Salt and Pepper & Confections
Sole Mio Trattoria
Soup to Nuts Catering
Stonepine Estate Resort
Summerhouse
Taqueria del Valle
Thai Village

The Wineries Pouring Our Local Libations
Bernardus Winery
Chateau Sinnet
Evans Hill
Joullian Vineyards
River Ranch Vineyards
Talbott Vineyards
Chateau Christina
Cloninger Cellars
Galante Vineyards
Morgan Winery
San Saba Vineyards
Chateau Julien
Heller Estate Winery
Jekel Vineyards
Paraiso Springs Vineyards
Smith & Hook Winery
Ventana Vineyards

Coffee poured by Estate Coffee • Water compliments of Safeway Mid-Valley

SPECIAL THANKS TO:
Carmel Valley Business Service • Carmel Valley Market • Mail Boxes Etc.-Mid-Valley
First National Bank - Carmelo Rancho • Jim Cecil, Pam Simpson and The Bernardus Lodge Staff
Carmel Valley Fire Department • Carmel Valley Lodge • Good Vibrations Audio Visual
Ledyard Company • KWAV 97FM • MAGIC 63AM • Monterey County Sheriff's Department
Valley Typesetters • Michael Bolton • Joanne Millard • Carolyn Janikula • Jack Swanson

AND THANKS TO OUR VILLAGE AFFAIR SPONSORS:
The Terry Foundation (Dennis & Pinkie Terry), Dodie Williams • Paul & Nancy Rembert
Choice Home Health Care • JHW Architects • Tom Nassetta, Valley Grading & Paving
Marguerite Papenhofer • Donald & Sharon Pezzolo • Surfaces Painting & Decorating
William Drake • Mark Schlegel, Mark Schlegel Landscapes • Valley Village Self Storage

Carmel hires La Quinta official to run planning department

By MARY BROWNFIELD

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA WILL have a new planning director by the end of February, city administrator Rich Guillen said this week. He selected Christine di Iorio, planning manager for the 18,000-resident Southern California desert city of La Quinta since 1995, from a pool of 40 applicants for the $102,852-a-year position.

Guillen touted di Iorio's work experience and personality. "She's a consensus builder," he said, adding that debates between historic preservationists and developers have surfaced in La Quinta just as they have in Carmel. Di Iorio helped form La Quinta's historic preservation committee and design review board.

Di Iorio said she is looking forward to coming to Carmel, which will represent a drastic change from working for one of the fastest growing cities in the state.

"Here we're developing Walmarts and gas stations," she said, adding she plans to be in greater contact with the community in Carmel than she can be in La Quinta. "The work will be more sensitive to quality design and development."

After graduating with a masters degree from UC Riverside in 1985 — her thesis focused on the seismic retrofit of pre-1934 unreinforced masonry buildings — di Iorio began her planning career in Riverside. She worked for Claremont as an associate planner, San Juan Capistrano as a senior planner, and as an independent consultant before being hired by La Quinta.

"She has a good track record, having stayed places four or five years, and every time she's gone somewhere it has been promotion for her," Guillen said.

Although she lacks experience with the California Coastal Commission — the agency that controls planning here until it approves Carmel's Local Coastal Program — Guillen said he has faith she will learn quickly.

"I was told [by La Quinta officials] she's very technically capable, very professional and a friendly person to work with," he said. "I think those are very good qualities, especially in a high-profile position like the planning director is in this city."

But Guillen's choice has some asking why acting planning director Chip Rerig didn't get the job. Councilman Gerard Rose said last September that the city could save the $18,500 it planned to spend on an executive search by looking within.

Guillen said di Iorio has the experience he wanted.

"Obviously she has a good track record — she's been a planner ever since she graduated from college in 1985 — and she's worked every level," he said. "She has been at the front counter and has worked her way up. She brings broad-based experience with her."

Rerig said he was "very disappointed" not to have gotten the job, but that he wants to stay with the city and is discussing his options with Guillen.

"It's like what Tennyson said: ''Tis better to have loved and lost, Than never to have loved at all,'" he said, adding that he wanted to thank Carmel residents and fellow employees for their support and encouragement while he served as acting planning director. "It's been great, but I need to put my support behind her."

Pottery Liquidation Sale!

Saturday & Sunday, February 2 & 3

HACIENDA
HAY & FEED

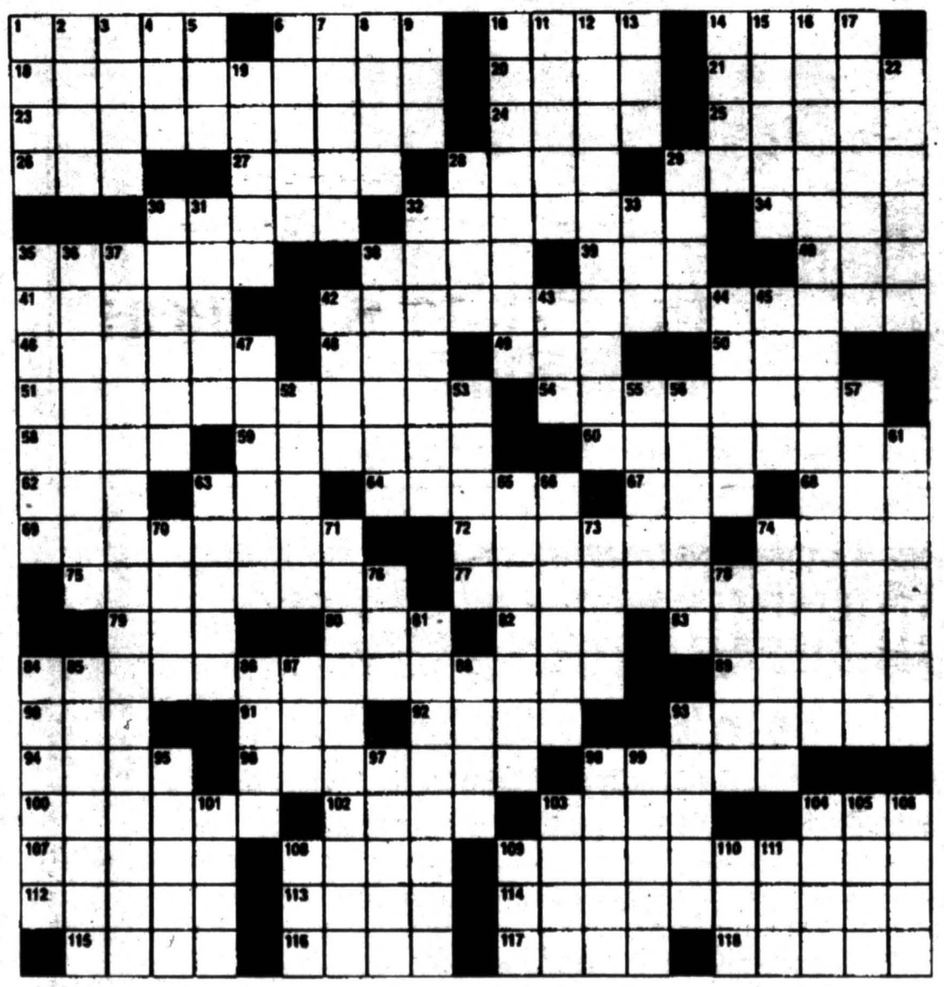
Hay • Feed • Tack • Accessories • Pet Supplies

7180 Carmel Valley Road, Carmel
(Just past Quail Lodge) 831.624.5119

THE NEW YORK TIMES MAGAZINE CROSSWORD PUZZLE

IDIOM'S RESTAURANT

BY PATRICK BERRY/ EDITED BY WILL SHORTZ



ACROSS

1 It's set before a snap
6 Reggae singer Peter
10 Lecture room
14 Painful reminder
18 Wanting
20 Jim Davis creation
21 You shouldn't get them up too soon
23 Entree that patrons suddenly stop eating?
24 Polynesian carving
25 Commodious
26 "Roseanne" broadcaster
27 "Not on ___"
28 Oh-so-dainty
29 Company co-founded by Spielberg
30 "Evita" role
32 Punter
34 Golfer Ballesteros
35 ___ terrible
38 An author might give it away
39 "Gross!"
40 Short time
41 Suet's source
42 Meal that encompasses everything on the menu?
46 ___-gatherum
48 Bow
49 "Far out!"
50 Council of ___ (Venetian tribunal)
51 Dessert that's easy to prepare?
54 Butts into
58 Finalizes, in a way
59 Left behind
60 Long beat?
62 Formerly
63 Express
64 Garden tool
67 Germany's Dortmund-___ Canal
68 Unburdened
69 Be saucy
72 One of the Furies
74 A goodly number
75 More twinkly
77 Appetizer that diverts attention from the main menu?
79 Number of years Horace lived
80 Sitcom set in Baltimore
82 Big section in a dictionary
83 Marsh plants
84 Amenity that keeps the restaurant in business?
89 Quaint contraction
90 Sugar Loaf Mountain site
91 In medias ___
92 Burns writing
93 Bold and outspoken
94 Ices
96 Hawser
98 Conductor Anderson
100 Puts up
102 Dimbulbs
103 Early Yucatán dweller
104 Steamy place
107 She sang "Sweet Dreams (Of You)"
108 Overlook
109 Fruit dish that's not available ... though no one wanted it anyway?
112 "Demian" novelist
113 Fall off
114 Requiring a rescue
115 Take off
116 "Only Time" singer
117 It's done for appearance' sake
118 Future World site

DOWN

1 Paycheck abbr.
2 Climber, of a sort
3 Mineral in pesticide
4 Funny
5 Dearest
6 Engine booster
7 Like some butcher blocks
8 Mark of reconsideration
9 "What's the idea?!"
10 Drink order that could be trouble?
11 Go on ___ (slim down)
12 Agreeing
13 Island chain
14 Pretended
15 "The Gift of the Magi" gift
16 Fruit offering that's simply incomparable?
17 Went through again
19 Milk purchase
22 Writer exiled by Claudius
28 Archaeological dig find
29 Cross of old
30 Falls apart
31 Result
32 Unable to proceed
33 N.C.A.A. tourn. feeder
35 Forestalling objections, you might say
36 Certain contenders
37 Seafood dish that's rather a mess?
38 "Wheel of Fortune" category
42 W.W. II servers
43 Object near a temple
44 Particulars
45 Contact, e.g.
47 More dejected
52 Tehran tongue
53 Honor for Eric Ambler
55 Ridge
56 Buzz
57 Hash house workers
61 Lengthy undertaking
63 Secret competitor
65 Ballot choice
66 Trade in
70 Kind of bean
71 She owns stock
73 1987 Best Actress
74 Place for a ride
76 Loot
78 Unmodern
81 Beverage that suits its drinker perfectly?
84 Jewelry purchase
85 Flips (through)
86 Bachelor's area
87 Prefix with plasm
88 Outstanding
93 Crows
95 Pick up on
97 Wet
98 Hails
99 Isolated nest: Var.
101 Bassoon, e.g.
103 Like the Beatles' early work
104 Some work may be done on it
105 Mexican bread
106 Beleaguered exec.'s need
108 Really should give
109 Thimbleful
110 Navig. plan
111 Sculptor Jean

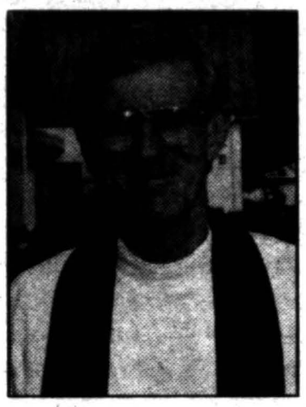
Answer to puzzle on page 6A

Former All Saints' Day School pastor finds new ministry in the mountains

By MARY BROWNFIELD

For 17 years he offered Holy Communion to small children, led an entire school in reciting The Lord's Prayer and walked the halls of All Saints' Day School in the garb of an Episcopal priest. But 10 months after his retirement last year, Father Paul Danielson's office is now the great outdoors and his uniform includes a pair of sturdy hiking boots.

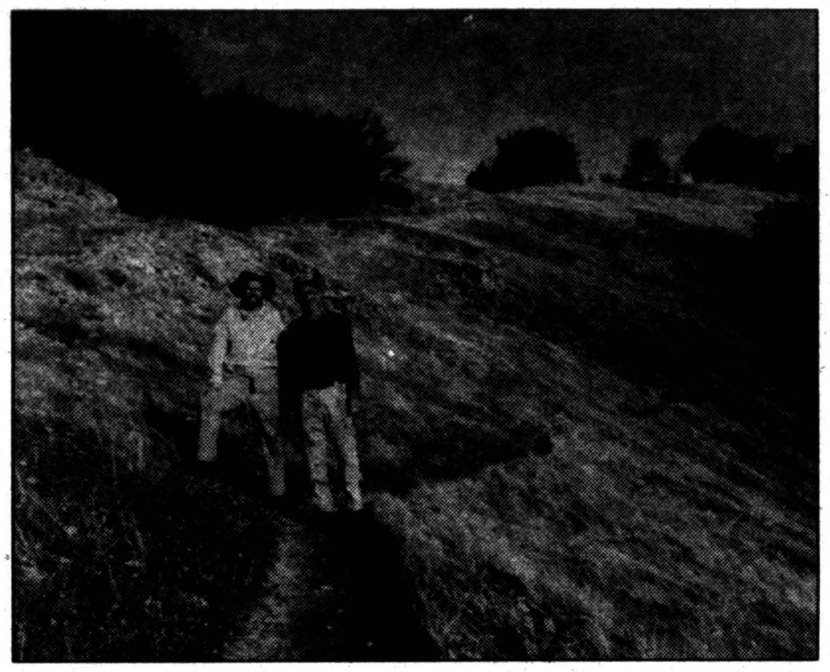
And instead of ministering to teachers and kids, he now educates people of all ages on an issue near and dear to his heart: wilderness conservation.



Father Paul Danielson

Danielson, an avid hiker and member of the Ventana Wilderness Alliance, helped identify 14 areas owned by the forest service he said "need to be kept in their pristine state," and is now working to convince the public.

Danielson works on the California Wild Heritage Campaign — a collection of environmental groups helping to preserve the government's "roadless areas" that were supposed to remain undeveloped. The campaign formed more than a year ago after environmentalists discovered "acreage the size of Yosemite had been lost over a 20-year period," according to Danielson.



PHOTO/COURTESY PAUL DANIELSON

Father Paul Danielson often spends his weekends showing hikers the scenic areas owned by the U.S. Forest Service that he believes are worthy of being maintained in their pristine state.

To help people learn about preserving many of the scenic gems owned by the government and keeping them available to hikers, hunters and fishermen, Danielson leads groups on weekend hikes.

"Sometimes when people hear about a wilderness campaign, they get a little nervous because they think big government is going to come in and take away the land and not let us use it," he said. "But what it means is that existing pristine lands will remain that way for generations to come."

A wilderness designation for public lands means any roads or private inholdings can remain and public access will continue, but nothing commercial can be built, and motorized vehicles and mountain bikes will be prohibited.

He hopes the "show-me" hikes and slide presentations made by CWHC members will encourage people from all walks of life to send letters to their legislators in favor of preservation.

"This makes for a stronger case," Danielson said, because when the government eventually mulls over legislation for more protection to wilderness areas, they will "see that it's not just environmentalists who want it."

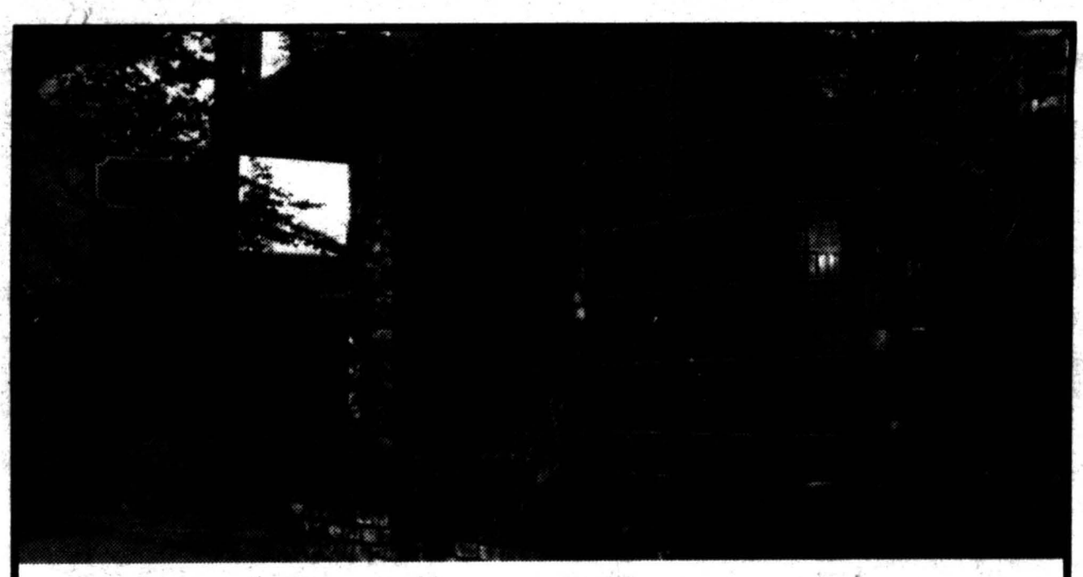
Danielson said he would also like to see portions of several rivers, including the Carmel River, the Little Sur River, Tassajara Creek and the Arroyo Seco River, designated as "wild and scenic." No new dams can be placed on rivers carrying that designation, but the waters can still be used by rafters, swimmers, fishermen and hunters, he said.

Although he misses his All Saints' colleagues and students — "There's something very special about the energy and the enthusiasm of that environment," he said — Danielson is excited about his new work.

"Not only does it allow me to get out into the wilderness areas, it gives me a good justification for doing so," he said, adding that he enjoys helping community members "discover some of the gems in their own backyards that they may not have been aware of, and to see them get excited."

"Jack Lemmon Memories" AT&T Photos
Come see our Window Display

QUICKSILVER FAST PHOTO
FILM PROCESSING
2-4 HOUR SERVICE
BEAUTIFUL PENINSULA AND COASTAL
SCENIC PHOTO NOTE CARDS
CHOOSE FROM OVER 100 IMAGES BY LOCAL PHOTOGRAPHER DANIEL DANBOM
606 LIGHTHOUSE AVENUE
PACIFIC GROVE, CA 93950
375-1997
www.quicksilverfastphoto.com



YOUR FRIENDLY NEIGHBORHOOD 7.5 BILLION DOLLAR BANK

"We live in this wonderful area because we want to, not because we have to. We prefer to live here. We made a choice to have the best. That's the goal of Greater Bay Bank Carmel, to be Carmel's preferred provider of financial services – the best."
– Mark P. Harner, Vice President

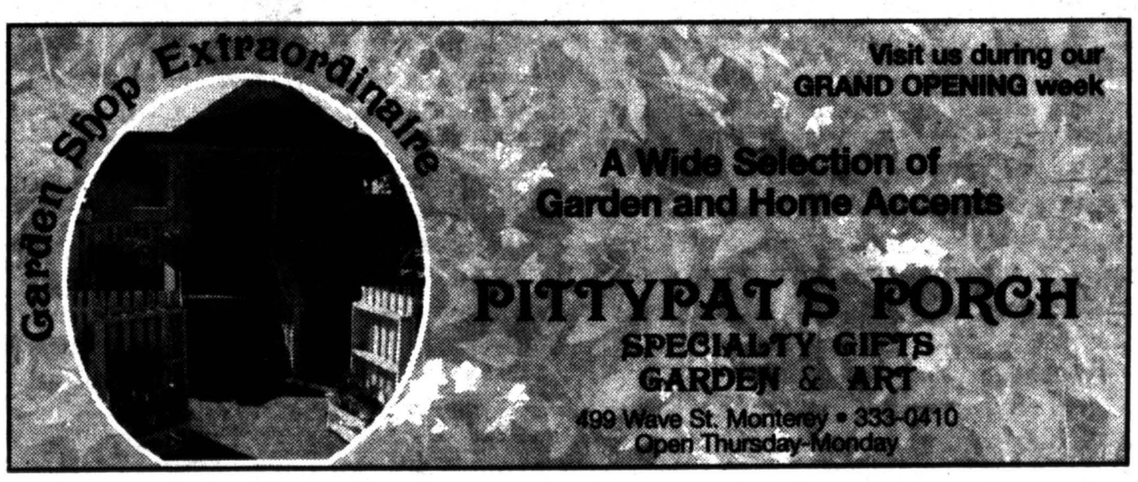
- Highly personalized service for individuals and small business
- Business Accounts and Lending
- Real Estate and Construction Loans
- Non-Profit Services
- International Banking
- Personal Investment Programs

Now open in downtown Carmel-by-the-Sea on Mission between 5th and 6th.

GREATER BAY BANK
CARMEL
A Division of Coast Commercial Bank
620-0140
Member FDIC

*Proforma assets as of September 30, 2001

A Member of the Greater Bay Bancorp Family


Garden Shop Extraordinaire
Visit us during our GRAND OPENING week
A Wide Selection of Garden and Home Accents
PITTYPAT'S PORCH
SPECIALTY GIFTS
GARDEN & ART
499 Wave St. Monterey • 333-0410
Open Thursday-Monday

Welcome to the AT&T!

Golf

"It is a science, the study of a lifetime, in which you may exhaust yourself, but never your subject. It is a contest, a duel or melee, calling for courage, skill, strategy and self control. It is a test of temper, a trial of honor, a revealer of character. It affords a chance to play the man and act the gentleman. It means going into God's out-of-doors, getting close to nature, fresh air, exercise, a sweeping away of the mental cobwebs, genuine recreation of the tired tissues. It is a cure for care, an antidote to worry. It includes companionship with friends, social intercourse, opportunities for courtesy, kindliness and generosity to an opponent. It promotes not only physical health but moral force."

D.R. Forgan

MM MM THE MITCHELL GROUP

Richard Warren, Real Estate
A member of The Mitchell Group ...and the human race.
626-1516 www.RichardTWarren.com

WHITE

From page 1A

everyone to the table. "I get along with anybody and I've shown that," he said. "It's too small a community to pick fights with people."

White pointed to his leadership of the business district advisory committee — a residents and business group instituted during former Mayor Jean Grace's time — as an important step forward in bringing the community together.

Another breakthrough was the mayor's breakfast — a monthly gathering started by White, to which two representatives from every group in town were invited to come together and talk about issues.

White remembered the first couple of meetings were rather chilly, with two groups of people clearly divided on either sides of the table. So White brought in a peace pipe, complete with turkey feathers, to lighten things up a bit.

"I told them, 'If we're not going to talk and work together, we're going to stop this meeting.'"

'An independent voice'

White's call for doubling the funding for the CBA distances him from the other two candidates — Barbara Livingston and Jim Wright — who rode up to city hall with him to announce their campaigns as a team. Both Livingston and Wright have opposed the $100,000 annual contributions to the CBA for tourism promotion. White promised to be an independent voice on other council issues if he is elected.

His proudest accomplishment from his eight years as mayor is the Sunset Center renovation project. Building consensus for that undertaking put White's diplomacy to the test.

"When we started formulating a plan, there was a pretty large group — maybe 60 to 70 percent — of people against it," White said. "When you change a mother school that everybody is associated with, people object."

White said it took a lot of time, research and one-on-one conversations to win people over. "I told people, 'Sunset is a dowager queen who needs a facelift.'"

The former mayor believes the city has already waited too long to start work on the seismic retrofit of the Carmel fire station.

"The thing that bothers me is there is a couple of million dollars of equipment and invaluable personnel in a building that is not earthquake proof," he said.

White said he would also like to get the much needed refurbishment underway at Forest Theater and Scout House. "I know the council is aware of these things," he said. "Someone needs to stimulate movement."

Two years after losing to Sue McCloud by only 36 votes, White said he joined the council race to bring his years of experience and independence.

"I've seen quite a few 4-1 votes on the council and at this point I'm not judging who's right or wrong, but it's important to have an independent voice to ask people to step back and look at the issue carefully," White said.

White noted that during his tenure, he often provided the swing vote on a variety of issues. "A number of people told me that they never really knew where I would vote and I was pleased with that."

Providing a choice

Making the decision to enter the 2002 council race was a tough one for White. He agreed to throw his hat in the ring just before the deadline.

"He thought someone else would run and no one would," said his wife, Jean.

"I wanted to give people a choice and make a clear distinction between the incumbents and challengers," White said.

That difference boils down to leadership experience — particularly on such important matters as the city budget — he said.

He noted that many of the projects that have come to fruition within the last two years: the Sunset Center renovation, Design Traditions project and the new historic preservation program, were set in place during his tenure.

White said he was disturbed by some recent developments in Carmel politics, including the contentious relationship between the city and the California Coastal Commission and the unionization of city employees. (See story page 6A.)

"We have a tradition in Carmel of always working with and talking with our employees," White said. "I'm disturbed that we reached a point where unions are being formed. It's a relationship that sounds like something is wrong and I'd like to find out what it is."

White said he was concerned that some council members "have chosen to take on the coastal commission."

"The coastal commission is in charge of the Local Coastal Program," he said. "You don't pick a fight with a group that's going to judge the results of your plan."

White, who lives in a Carmel house built in 1910 by his great aunt and uncle, coached wrestling, gymnastics and football during his 34 years as a teacher at Monterey High.

White has been called on by five Carmel mayors — including Barney Laiolo, Charlotte Townsend and Clint Eastwood — to help out with city projects.

"Jean and I are really the third generation living here," White said. "This family has been a presence in this city for a long time. Giving back to the community is part of life."

MONASTERY

From page 1A

January 7. Based on the evidence presented during the hearing, Russell awarded Herma Smith-Curtis $92,000 in damages from the Carmel Monastery of Our Lady of St. Therese (O.C.D.) Discalced Carmelite Nuns. He awarded Donn Curtis, who sued for loss of consortium, $2,000 to be paid by the monastery.

Although the court required the arbitration proceeding to take place, neither side was obligated to accept its result, according to attorney Robert Ponce, representing the Curtises.

"That arbitration award is part of judicial arbitration — it's not binding — so either party has the option to reject it," he said.

Attorney Michelle Kennedy, hired by insurance company Safeco to represent the monastery, officially rejected the award in a court document filed Jan. 28 and demanded a jury trial.

"We got an award that indicated there was no liability on the plaintiff but we really feel the accident was primarily if not entirely her fault," Kennedy said. "That's what prompted the [demand for a] trial."

The realtor said she filed the suit only to recover the costs of medical bills and ongoing physical therapy.

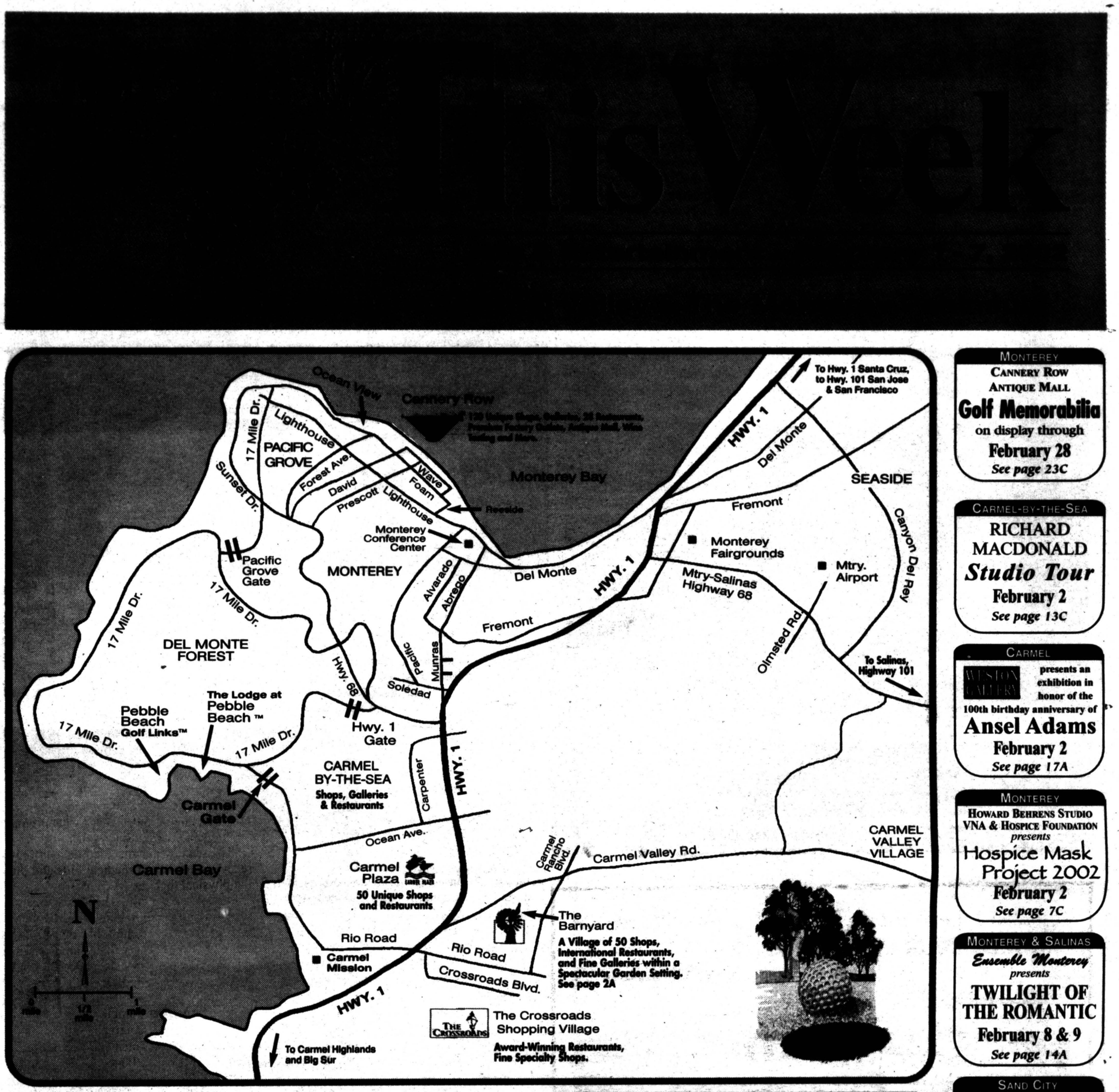
"I took quite a fall — head first on a staircase — and I don't know that I will ever recover from that," she told The Pine Cone. "Nobody's more sorry than I am that it happened, but what can I do? I've had a lot of medical expenses, and I haven't been able to work."

It now looks as though the case will go to trial June 10, unless agreement is reached in a mandatory settlement conference scheduled for May 17. Ponce said he and his clients will continue researching the matter in preparation for trial, if the lawsuit goes that far. Although the case could be tried by a judge, Kennedy said she typically requests jury trials in such cases.

"We prefer trying a case before a jury rather than a judge — I think you get a more satisfactory verdict that way," she said. Judges are better equipped to answer matters of law, "but this is really a question of fact rather than law. I think it's better to have more heads in the room."

Mary's Angels
Unique Gifts & Ornamental Art for Home & Garden
425 Elder Avenue, Sand City CA 93955
WE SHIP!
Tel. 831-393-0345
Happy Valentines
OPEN WED.-SUN. 10 TO 5 PM
DIRECTIONS TO MARY'S ANGELS IN SAND CITY: On Hwy. 1, No. of the Monterey exits, take the Exit marked "218 Seaside Del Rey Oaks"; go past K-Mart to 1st intersection, which is Del Monte Ave. Turn left onto Del Monte, go to 2nd light, which is Contra Costa St. Turn left onto Contra Costa, go down 3 blocks to Elder Ave. Turn left onto Elder. No. 425 is at the end of 1st block on the right side of the street.

You Don't Need to Leave Carmel to Save Money On UNIQUE FLOOR COVERINGS!
VAN BRIGGLE FLOORS SINCE 1970
New! HANDSCRAPED HARDWOODS
Hickory - Maple - Oak
Prefinished with a 20 yr. warranty
$9.99 SQ. FT.
FREE INLAID WOOD MEDALLION
with min. purchase of 300 sq. ft. of 3/4" x 2-1/4" Select Red Oak installed and job site sanded by us for
$10.00 SQ. FT.
Hurry in for the last days of our WINTER SALE
TUFENKIAN
40% OFF
in stock rugs only
We are your local SISAL SOURCE
Custom rugs, unique borders our specialty
GREAT CARPET DEAL
70 oz. WearDated II
Thick, Luxurious
Installed $27.95 sq. yd.
Hwy. 1 North
Carmel Valley Rd.
Barnyard
Carmel Rancho Blvd.
Hwy. 1 South
VAN BRIGGLE FLOORS
26542 Carmel Rancho Blvd., Carmel, CA 93923
(831) 622-0544
Open Mon - Sat 10am-5pm
www.vanbrigglefloors.com
Preparation & Installation Available



MONTEREY
CANNERY ROW ANTIQUE MALL
Golf Memorabilia
on display through
February 28
See page 23C

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA
RICHARD MACDONALD
Studio Tour
February 2
See page 13C

CARMEL
WESTON GALLERY
presents an exhibition in honor of the
100th birthday anniversary of
Ansel Adams
February 2
See page 17A

MONTEREY
HOWARD BEHRENS STUDIO
VNA & HOSPICE FOUNDATION
presents
Hospice Mask Project 2002
February 2
See page 7C

MONTEREY & SALINAS
Ensemble Monterey
presents
TWILIGHT OF THE ROMANTIC
February 8 & 9
See page 14A

SAND CITY
BORDERS
presents
STEINBECK CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION EVENTS
February 9, 10 & 27
See page 18A

CARMEL VALLEY
BERNARDUS
MUSHROOM, GARLIC & RED WINE EVENT
February 9
See page 21A

Meeting of classical and popular music

WHAT: Carmel Music Society presents the Italian Saxophone Quartet (below) in an evening of both classical and popular selections
WHEN: 8 p.m. Friday, Feb. 2
WHERE: Steinbeck Forum, Monterey Conference Center, Del Monte and Alvarado, Monterey
COST: $30 and $40
INFO/RESERVATIONS: 625-9938

WHAT: Katie Fruzynski (front, Courtney Moore (center) and Cat Belanger play wanna-be actresses in "Stage Door"
WHEN: 12:15 and 8 p.m. Friday and 8 p.m. Saturday, Feb. 1-2
WHERE: Santa Catalina School Performing Arts Center, Mark Thomas Drive, Monterey
COST: $6 general; $4 for senior citizens
INFO/RESERVATIONS: 655-9341

Dining Around the Peninsula

BIG SUR
Big Sur River Inn . . .21A

CARMEL
Forge in the Forest . .24A
Hog's Breath Inn 9C

CARMEL VALLEY
Baja Cantina 9A

MONTEREY
Casa Cafe
At Casa Munras Hotel 26C
Monterey Fish House 14A
Gianni's 16A

PACIFIC GROVE
Fandango 14A

Lighthouse gang receives rewards for adventures

THE CENTRAL Coast Lighthouse Keepers are a hardy bunch — as evidenced by the awards received at their annual dinner at Carmel Women's Club. The year's 13,600 hours of **Point Sur State Historic Park** docent work were highlighted.

"All of these people are jewels," volunteer chief **Boonie Covell** raved . . . A surprise guest of honor was **Harry Miller**, who was only four months old when his dad became the lighthouse keeper in 1928, and had to be tied down so the wind wouldn't carry him away. His dad made him a special harness because Harry kept slipping out of the plain rope. **Del & Myrna Meyer** conceived the idea of inviting him and hosted the Miller family, who live in Chico . . . Special awards were given to **Marguerite Moore** for outstanding service, **Richard Reynolds** for his way with the printed word ("He can take mush and turn it into something good!") and **Joe Ponsiano** for his work on the preservation crew. Joe was also given the Volunteer of the Year award by the State Parks team . . . The event was also a fundraiser to continue the restoration work.

PHOTO/HARVEY RAIDER

"Baby on the rock" Harry Miller, whose dad was lighthouse keeper in 1928, was the guest of honor at the Point Sur Lighthouse dinner. Bottom row: Geene & Harry Miller; top row: Harry's son, John, and Myrna & Del Meyer, who hosted the Millers.

Gag awards included the Rubber Duck to **Elizabeth Muto**, "to measure the depth of a deep puddle where the car is stuck," according to **Harvey Raider** . . . Last year's filming by the National Geographic and the History Channel will air soon . . . **Beth & John Neidel** flew in from the Midwest to attend the event . . . State park rangers **Linda Rath** and **Hal Latta** told funny stories about the lighthouse . . . **Mary Jane Hammerland** whizzed about in a wheelchair due to some leg surgery . . . **Pam Lynette**, attending with sister **Diane**, is now living in San Diego. She was in the Coast Guard Reserves working in Monterey but after 9/11 was summoned to active duty down south . . . Others there included **John & Carol O'Neil, Paula Walling, Joyce Fowler, Kathleen & Doug Williams, Harvey Raider, Dr. Alan & Lyn Rosen, Jack & Betty Marsh, Eleanor Wylde Morrice & Kevin Hanstick, and Norma Menard.**

(Docent orientation begins 1 p.m. on Feb. 10 at Hudson House near Point Lobos. For info, call Ron Saxton, 384-6496.)

PHOTO/JACK HAMMERLAND)

Volunteer coordinator Boonie Covell received recognition for all her dedicated efforts for the Point Sur Lighthouse at the group's annual dinner.

. . . and, by the way . . .

HERE'S SOME advice on what NOT to do when flying internationally with a toy poodle tagging along:

Pine Needles

By Sissi Heleki

—Do NOT take a detour between getting off the transit bus from the plane and entering the terminal building in Frankfurt. Regardless of how desperately you want your dog to pee before an 11-hour flight.

Try as you may, ignoring security guards yelling at you in German inexorably pushes your heartbeat into overdrive.

And it further distracts your dog who, even after six weeks of hobnobbing with uncouth European brethren, still thinks using pavement as outhouse material is uncivilized.

—Do NOT take your dog out of her carrier while waiting in San Francisco at the luggage carousel. Unless, of course, you LIKE being the center of attention.

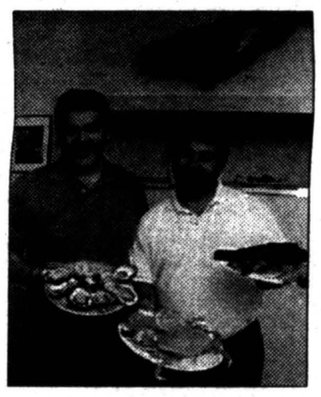
The one thing GUARANTEED to incite mutiny in the U.S. Customs Beagle Brigade is the sight of competition. Ever try to hurriedly shove a snarling, barking, squirming toy poodle back into her carrier?

—Do NOT carry dog food in your luggage.

The Beagle Brigade — out for blood after being provoked earlier — will make the handler tear apart every bit of your luggage, confiscating not only the dog food, but the Cuban cigars.

Monterey's Fish House
FISH • STEAKS • PASTA

Voted for many years "Best Fish House on the Peninsula" *Locals Favorite*



Famous Oyster Bar
Oak Bar-B-Que
Steaks, Chops & Chicken
Always Fresh Local Seafood
including
Salmon • Swordfish • Sole
Snapper • Shrimp & Lobster
...and lots more!

LUNCH MONDAY-FRIDAY 11:30-2:30 PM • DINNER SEVEN DAYS FROM 5:30 PM
2114 DEL MONTE BLVD. • MONTEREY • 373-4647

food, fun...
fandango
CUISINES OF THE SUN
Pastas, Paella, Couscous
MESQUITE GRILLED
Rack of Lamb, Fresh Seafood
HOUSE PREPARED
Pastries, Cakes, Souffles & Creams
Banquet rooms available seating 10-50 guests.
OPEN 7 DAYS • LUNCH • DINNER • SUNDAY BRUNCH • FULL BAR
223 17TH STREET, PACIFIC GROVE • 372-3456

Ensemble Monterey
Presents
"Twilight of the Romantic"
Three Masterpieces of Late Romantic Style
Please join us at one of these concerts, presenting Wagner's *Siegfried Idyll*, Randall Thompson's *Suite for Oboe, Clarinet and Viola*, and Arnold Schoenberg's romantic and beautiful *Chamber Symphony Number 1*. Get your tickets now!
FRIDAY, FEB 8 - Fox Theatre in Salinas - 8PM
SATURDAY FEB 9 - Chuch of Religious Science, Monterey - 8PM
Tickets at $15/18 at Bookmark, Book Works, Bay Books, Thunderbird, Gadby's and at the door.
More Information? Call 372-4523

HERE'S YOUR PROOF: BEST FOOD OFTEN THE SIMPLEST

THE FIRST time I ever had sole doré was in Venice, Italy several years before moving there to live. It was a revelation. I couldn't believe how wonderful it was, and coerced the waiter into telling me how it was prepared.

Surely I had eaten it before in San Francisco, where I resided for a number of years. Or in New York City, where I frequented a marvelous seafood restaurant on West 46th Street. If I had eaten it there, it had not tasted like the Venetian version, which was a filet of plump sole, first dipped lightly in flour, then into a beaten egg wash, then shaken and dipped again lightly in the flour before sautéeing in butter and olive oil until golden and with slightly crispy edges. The sole was naped with lemon juice used to deglaze the pan, with a little more butter swirled into this. It was heaven to the palate.

And this is how the petrale sole doré ($19.95) tasted Saturday evening at Joe Rombi's La Mia Cucina restaurant in Pacific Grove.

Two fish filets were served over a very small amount of orzo pasta (pasta in the shape of barley grains), which had been cooked and mixed with onions sautéed in butter, accompanied by a little pesto and grated cheese. It was the best fish accompaniment we have ever had.

Faithful readers will know that Morgan does not like huge portions of rice served with fish, and has somewhat denigrated the newish fad of serving beans with fish. Morgan has come out peevishly, we admit, for just a boiled, parsleyed potato or two with fish, but even this pristine, traditional accompaniment pales beside pesto orzo.

Ingenious

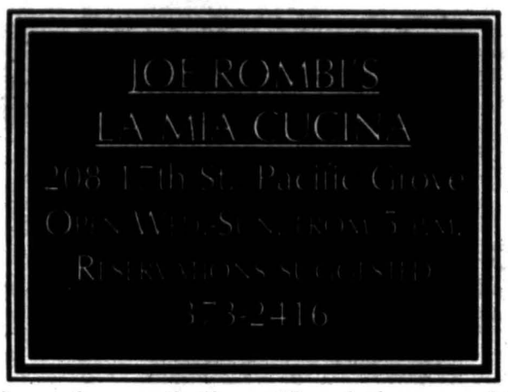
Joe Rombi has impeccable taste, and his selection and serving size of the pesto orzo is nothing short of genius. The doré and pesto flavors complement each other perfectly. A small branch of steamed broccoli came with this superlative dish.

We almost opted for the last portion of fettucine al vongole that the kitchen was saving for just the right patron (one who adored pasta in clam sauce), but the recollection of our long ago Venetian experience prompted us to make a last minute switch.

Our waiter, young Keegan (who was a busser until only a short while ago), was graciousness personified and told us it was no trouble at all to change our choice of entrée.

All entrées at Rombi's ($16.95 - $21.95) are served with a house salad (red and green leaf lettuce, green onions, tomato and corn kernels with an outstanding blue cheese vinaigrette) and a house soup. But as we had ordered the crab cake ($8.95) as an appetizer, declined the soup, which, we learned later, was a superb puréed zucchini with no cream; we asked that the salad be served with the entrée.

There are nine pastas on the menu ($15.95 - $17.95), all of which come with the house salad, and there are two pastas that have their own special designated day: On Friday, Rombi's meat lasagna ($16.95) is served, and on Sundays, spaghetti and meatballs ($15.95) reign supreme.



Restaurateur with a past

Be sure to make a reservation for this Sunday special, Joe Rombi warns. This is a favorite with locals, who fill every table at both seatings. It's Joe's mother's recipe. Angela was a Rappa from Isola de Femina. His father was Genovese, and it was Joe's maternal grandfather who started Rappa's Seafood Restaurant at the end of Fisherman's Wharf in Monterey (now run by his uncle Anthony) and where Joe received very early training in the business. "I worked there from the time I was 11 until I was fired at the age of 17 for being a jokester," he said. Before opening Rombi's in Pacific Grove, formerly Bertolucci's, he had a restaurant from 1977 - 1990 on Cannery Row called The Old Row Cafe. This is where he met Laurie, his wife, who was a waitress there.

Laurie Rombi is the *garde manger*, the pantry chef who prepares all the soups and salads, dressings, Italian rice balls called *arancini* ($8.95) and crab cakes which are served as appetizers, and most of the desserts at Rombi's. "Laurie is a very big part of our restaurant," Joe said. The only desserts she doesn't make are the spumoni and the tartuffo, which come from Gelato Paradiso Maximo of Castroville. All desserts are $6.95.

Rombi's signature dish is ravioli: spinach and meat ravioli ($16.95) and ricotta cheese ravioli ($15.95). They make their own fresh pasta at Rombi's with the exception of the penne, which is commercial *pastasciutta* by De Cecco. Joe Rombi uses De Cecco for the same reason Marcella Hazan does. She told Morgan years ago she uses De Cecco pasta because it stays *al dente* when cooked.

The one pasta you won't find on the menu is spaghetti (except on Sundays), but Joe Rombi said patrons can ask for spaghetti any night. And if you want a half order of pasta as a course before the entrée, they will do

*See **ROMBI'S** page 17A*

Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula

Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula specializing in innovative healthcare with a human touch is now hiring full, part time, and per diem employees. Visit our Employment Office at Carmel Hill Professional Center, 23845 W. R. Holman Highway, Suite 205, Monterey, CA 93942, or call (831) 622-2803. Check our website for current openings: www.chomp.org
EOE

SunBridge
CARE CENTER FOR MONTEREY

We value our work family because of the skilled and compassionate care that they provide for our residents. If you are a licensed nurse or C.N.A. and share our qualities of:
Dependability • Compassion • Strong Team Orientation
Knowledge of Generic Needs

We then invite you to call Anita to schedule your professional interview.

1575 Skyline Drive, Monterey • 373-2731
FAX 831-373-5712

Pine Cone Classifieds

831.624.0162

FOR DISCRIMINATING READERS

Art & Antiques

G.H. ROTHE framed mezzotint "almanac" retail $4,500 sale $1,850 o.b.o. (864) 944-1045. Leave message. 2/1

ORKNEY CHAIR Hand-woven, rushback chair from Scotland. Favorite of designers. For information phone toll free (866) 629-6885. 2/1

SOUVENIR CROSBY PRO-AM GOLF PROGAMS. 1965, 1985. $35/each. 831-626-6678 or 831-277-6281. 2/1

Art & Antiques

94 SLS NORTHSTAR CADILLAC SEVILLE. Green/brown, interior, low miles, loaded. Asking $13,000 or best offer. (831) 644-9726 2/8

Business Opportunity

HOME BUSINESS OPPORTUNITY learn to earn $$$$ with your own home business free booklet. AG-HomeBusiness.com (866) 812-8078. 2/1

ESCAPE THE CORPORATE RATRACE! Be Self-Employed. Mail-order/Internet. One-on-One Training. Free booklet. 888-214-7031 www.trekon2freedom.com 2/8

CARMEL Seeking dynamic, retail-experienced partner for successful women's specialty shop. Opportunity for creative expression. For info call (831) 625-3149 2/8

Caregiver

10 YEARS EXPERIENCE includes transportation for your needs. Resume/References. (831) 647-9379. 2/1

Catering

Catering Works
Having an affair?
Our professional, trained staff will Cook, Serve, Wash, Polish, Entertain, Mop, *Baby Sit & Walk the Dog!*
Thomas Gainsborough
Phone/Fax: 831-476-4714
FREE CONSULTATION

Chef

PRIVATE CHEF will shop & cook for you. Vegetarians honored. Laura Perry (831) 238-4378 2/1

Domestics

DOMESTICS Middle-aged couple to live in our caretakers cottage in exchange for part time housekeeping & gardening services. Experience essential. Phone (831) 625-4188. 2/1

Exercise Equipment

LIFECYCLE. Recumbent. 5500R. Like new. Was $1400, now $635. 626-6678 or 831-277-6281 2/22

Help Wanted

ATTENTION WE NEED HELP! Up to $500-$6,000 part time/full time. Mail order/computer. 1 (800) 211-1472. 2/8

NIGHT AUDITOR needed one day per week. Hours midnight-8am, Saturday night. Will train. (831) 624-3851 (Pine Inn) 2/1

HOMEWORKERS NEEDED $635 weekly processing mail. Easy! No experience needed. Call (800) 598-4479. 2/8

EARN INCOME FROM HOME. Your own business! Mail-order/internet. Full training & support. Free information (888) 707-4709 www.portal4dreams.com 2/15

ADMINISTRATIVE ASST.
7 to 10 hours a wk. for home office human service business.
Organized, flexible. Manage office, computer skills, billing, reports. Hourly wage negotiable. **Call 624-8892**

Home Repairs

KITCHENS, Baths, additions, decks, doors, windows, home repairs. (831) 375-0722. 5/25

D'S MAINTENANCE SERVICE. Multi-handyman, repairs, interior & exterior painting, plumbing, electirical, landscaping, etc. Call Derek (831) 682-3932 for free estimate. 2/15

House Cleaning

HOUSE CLEANING, Local references, dependable. 30 years of experience. Please leave a message. Mrs. Flor (831) 394-8638 or cell (831) 601-2483 2/1

Crosby

CROSBY PROAM. JIM BEAM DECANTERS - 1970s 29th-37th - Best Offer - (408) 275-6110 home. (408) 451-7911 work.

Private Assistant

PRIVATE ASSISTANT

I AM SEEKING A PART-TIME POSITION TO ASSIST A PERSON OR COUPLE WITH

TYPING, ERRANDS, APPOINTMENTS, AND OTHER HOUSEHOLD AND ADMINISTRATIVE DUTIES.

I HAVE EXCELLENT COMMUNICATION, ORGANIZATION AND COMPUTER SKILLS, AND FLUENCY IN ENGLISH AND FRENCH.

WILL PROVIDE EXCELLENT LOCAL REFERENCES.

PLEASE CALL SARAH
(831) 238 6242

Personal Assistant

ACE EXECUTIVE/PERSONAL ASSISTANT. Available now, full or part-time. Recent transplant from JP Morgan Chase—LA. Marilyn. 310-463-5505. 2/1

Services

All phases of home construction from foundation to finish work. Specializing in remodels. I also do home inspections.
John Ferrald Construction
(831) 899-2397 or 601-5570
CA Lic # 732607

Special Announcements

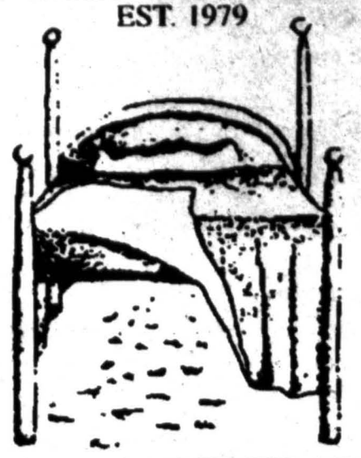
MICHAEL EAGLES C.E.O God Bless America! God Bless us All! 1/28/02

Water

PURIFIED WATER TO GO
Purified Water
Ice • Accessories
1180 Forest Ave.-B, Pacific Grove
Tuesday - Friday 9:30-6:00 pm
373-8933

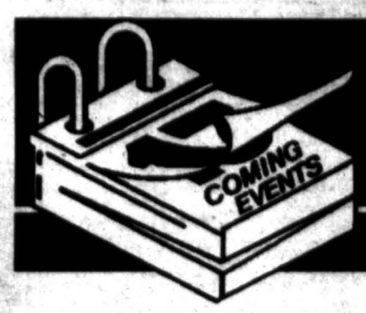
www.carmelpinecone.com

Two Girls From Carmel
SPECIALISTS IN HOUSECLEANING
Bonded • Free Estimates
EST. 1979



SO MANY DIRTBALLS
SO LITTLE TIME
Weekly or every other week - we'll tailor our services to meet your needs.
626-4426

MOVING AWAY? Keep up with Carmel with a subscription to The Carmel Pine Cone. Call 624-0162 and ask for rates.



What's Happening

To advertise in this space call 624-0162

EUROPEAN SKIN CONCEPTS next to the Barnyard, Carmel at 26358 Carmel Rancho Lane. Skin care demonstrations free to the public. Join us as we demonstrate the latest skin care innovation in the treatment of aging skin. Written about in "Vogue" and "W" magazines. Monday, Feb. 4 until Friday, the 8th at 5 p.m. Call 626-4611.

LIVE AND silent auction with wine and hors d'oeuvres, Saturday, Feb. 9 from 6 to 8 p.m. at **St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church**, Robinson Canyon Road, Carmel Valley. Everybody is welcome. $5 donation per person. Auction items include collectibles, antiques, gourmet dinners, golfing, picnic and carriage ride. Proceeds benefit various community programs. For information, call parish office at 624-6646.

ELIZABETH PALMER, an award-winning, international visionary and figurative artist, is currently exhibiting her "High Energy" sports and jazz paintings at Fourth Avenue Pasta House, San Carlos and Fourth, Carmel. Her brilliantly luminous colors capture the rhythm of golf, tennis, horses, sailing and jazz (in pieces done on location at the Monterey Jazz Festival). For information, please call 622-7774 after 5 p.m. daily.

WISDOM IN ACTION presents **"Living the Four Agreements,"** workshop focusing on the life-changing teachings from Don Miguel Ruiz' best-seller. This profound and practical workshop will take place 9:30 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. Saturday, Feb. 9 at the Community Church of the Monterey Peninsula, 4590 Carmel Valley Road. For reservations, call Jennie England at 624-2525.

A SERIES of intermediate **bridge lessons** is being offered at the Bridge Club of Monterey. Especially for social bridge players who need help with new ideas in bidding, or experienced beginning players. Free book for first two weeks — Tuesdays 9:30-noon or Thursdays 7-9:30 pm. For information call 831-625-9003 or 831-384-7800.

WHAT'S NEW with Meg

Look for Meg
February 15
In The Carmel Pine Cone

Est. 1974
Gianni's Pizza
Family Dining
The Monterey Peninsula's Most Recommended Pizzeria
Family Owned & Operated
725 LIGHTHOUSE, MONTEREY
649-1500

SERVICE DIRECTORY

APPLIANCE REPAIR

STANLEY APPLIANCE
Expert repair on household appliances. 40 years experience, all makes. Residential/commercial, new/used machines. Free estimate. **624-8226.** 1/25

BABYSITTING

BABYSITTING
VIP Childcare Service sends reliable sitters to your exclusive home or hotel. Professionals entertain the kids with art and games. Insured & fingerprinted w/FBI check. Individuals/groups. Excellent References! Visa, MC. **659-2203.** **www.vipbabysitting.com** 3/1

CABINETRY

FINE WOODWORKING
By Paul Sable. Fine custom cabinetry/furniture for the discriminating homeowner/designer or contractor. 30 yrs. experience. Excellent local references. Free estimate. Call Paul.**1-800-233-7309.** TF

CARPENTRY

CARPENTRY TEAM
Andy Christiansen & Al Calabrese. 60+ years local experience. Lots of references. **(831) 375-6206** TF

COMPUTER SERVICE

ACOMPUTERFIX.COM
Need a little help with your computer? Up grades, networks, tutoring, on-site service. See Acomputerfix.com. Serving Monterey County since 1992. **(831) 624-8727, (831) 659-8046.** 3/1

CONSTRUCTION

EDMONDS CONSTRUCTION
Addition-Kitchen-Baths, Design or work from architect plans. Reliable contractor with local references. Lic#349605. Call **333-0404.** 2/02

HOW TO SAVE BUILDING COST IN 2002
Have adequate plans. Get a fixed cost for the work. Obtain a schedule showing the date work will be finished. Spend 20+ hours a week coordinating your project. Or, contact Norleen Associates, building estimators and project managers. **458-2197.** 2/02

ELECTRICIAN

ELECTRICIAN
Electrician 339498, 32 years experience. Any job large or small, remodel, commercial, signs, motors, spas, garden lighting. **375-0852.** TF

FITNESS

PERSONAL FITNESS TRAINING
Personal Fitness Training by Ken Green at private Studio One on One in Monterey. Train with the best! **393-1230 or 625-1173.** TF
www.usapersonaltrainers.com/greenkenneth.htm

FOOTCARE

PEDICURES BY DOROTHY
CA State licensed, home visits only. $25. **373-8327** TF

FURNITURE REPAIR

CHAIR DOCTOR CHAIR REPAIR
(831) 375-6206 TF

GARDEN, LANDSCAPE & IRRIGATION

VON ZEHREN GARDENING & LANDSCAPE SERVICE
All aspects of landscaping, irrigation & repair, Garden maintenance, minor tree work. Clean-ups. $21 per man hour. **393-0209.** TF

EXCELLENT RESIDENTIAL GARDEN MAINTENANCE
Knowledgeable • Reliable • 20 Years Experience. Weekly or bi-weekly stops tailored to meet your needs. **Call Bill 375-8939** TF

FOREVER GREEN
Complete lawn & garden care, yard clean ups, irrigation system, repair and installation. Tree trimming, general maintenance hauling. Free estimates and good references. Senior discounts. Lic. #18851. Call Fernando: **pager# 831-203-0072** 3/29

FLORES GARDENING
Complete maintenance gardening, cleanups and hauling. Minor tree work. Local references. **393-2893 or cell 521-6968** 2/1

RELIABLE GARDENING AND YARD CARE
7 years local experience. Senior deiscounts. Very affordable rates. Free estimates, brochure. Kerry Hartjen **375-5428** 2/22

HANDYMAN

BIG JIM'S HANDYMAN SERVICE
Honest, reliable general repairs (unlicensed). 2 hr. minimum. **(831) 394-3958.** 2/8

HANDYMAN SERVICE
Carpentry, plumbing, electrical, painting, drywall, flooring. No job too small. Bonded. (License pending). **(831) 443-9685** 2/15

"HANDYWORKS"
Professional, Skilled, Experienced, Honest & Dependable HANDY MEN & WOMEN
(Unlicensed) Fidelity Bonded
A co-op of Plumbers, Painters, Carpenters, Landscapers, Electricians, all types of repairs
10% OFF WITH THIS AD
NO JOB TOO SMALL
Don't be a SORE THUMB
TOM GAINSBOROUGH
PHONE/FAX
831-476-4714

THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA CONTRACTOR'S LICENSE LAW Requires contractors include their license number in their advertising. An unlicensed contractor can perform work if the contract price is less than $300. For more information, call: THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA CONTRACTOR'S LICENSING BOARD (831) 277-1244

HAULING

STUDENTS HAULING
Large truck, two men. Brush, garage clean outs, construction debris. 15 years experience. Call Victor **626-1303.** TF

TRASH IT BY THE SEA
Hauling is my calling. Call John for hauling and trash removal. TRASH IT. **624-2052.** TF

HAULING
All phases of hauling, clean outs and deliveries. 20 years experience. For free estimate. Call Mike 8 a.m. - 6 p.m., weekends okay. **Cell: 831-521-4473. Office: 831-658-0624** TF

HOUSE CLEANING

HOUSE CLEANING
Quality professional reasonable house cleaning w/references. Lic. and insured. **(831)643-2979 or (831) 915-7459.** 2/15

VILLALOBOS HOUSE CLEANING
House cleaning and Move-outs. 8 years experience, excellent local references and dependable. Call Maria @**(831) 393-2893** 2/1

HOUSE CLEANING
Local experienced, dependable, quality work. **(831)373-6997 or (831) 277-5726.** 2/15

MOVING

J & M MOVING SYSTEMS
Experienced movers. Reliable trucks, great service. Excellent references available. Call **899-7305** or cell **901-5867.** CAL PUC T-187400. TF

GOOD GUYS MOVING
HOME/OFFICE/STORAGE/MOVES. Pickups and deliveries. Haul away old items. Lic. #00007104. Call **372-7800, cell (831)521-1973.** TF

ORGANIZATION

HAS THE CLUTTER BUG GOT YOU?
Home, business, relocations and holidays...Professional organizer, member NAPO, cheerful, non-judgmental. Peace of mind is only a phone call away. Call Christy Best at **643-1612.** Mastercard/Visa accepted. **www.clutterbug.net** TF

PAINTING - COMMERCIAL/RESIDENTIAL

MASTERPIECE PAINTING AND DECORATING
Residential specialist/professional service. Complete interior and exterior painting. **A firm commitment to honor, integrity and respect to people and their property.** Insured. Lic. #700380. John Reed **883-9506.** TF

BRENT BAYSINGER PAINTER
Interior-Exterior. Old fashioned quality. Free estimates. Excellent Carmel, Pebble Beach and Carmel Valley references. Lic. #663828. Insured. **625-0679.** TF

JIMMY DOMINGO PAINTING
Interior/Exterior, quality, efficiency, dependability, competitive rates, free estimates, excellent references. Lic. #604568 insured. **394-0632.** TF

PAUL DIMAURO PAINTING
Serving Carmel's painting needs since 1978. Professional quality work. Inside and out. Lic. #476690. Fully insured. **624-8218.** TF

MAHONEY PAINTING COMPANY
"Start with a Better Finish." Reputable, affordable, & professional house painting. Expert exterior repainting and kitchen cabinet finishing. Excellent local references. CA License #468813. Call **(866)22PAINT** ("Two to Paint") **or (831) 393-1124.** 2/8

WILL BULLOCK PAINTING AND RESTORING
Since 1970 in Carmel. Interior, exterior, fine finishes, faux and more. Valuestar Gold, highest rating for customer satisfaction. Free estimates. BBB Lic.#436767. Insured. **(831) 625-3307.** 2/15

PERSONAL COACH

COACH
Find the more positive You. Live to your fullest. Sit in your Seat. $35/hr. **831-625-2864.** 2/22

PET CARE

PAM'S PAMPERED PETS
Leaving town? Don't kennel your pets! I will visit your home daily to provide T.L.C. 20 years experience, references. **624-6977.** TF

POSTAL BOX RENTAL

CARMEL MAILBOX
8th & San Carlos. Private postal boxes, 24-hr. access, introductory offer. Mail delivery in Carmel. **625-5210.** TF

THERAPEUTIC MASSAGE & SKIN CARE

WELLNESS WORKS!
THERAPEUTIC MASSAGE & SKIN CARE
Massage, customized facial treatments, body wraps, & other spa services offered in a private, tranquil setting. Retail Products. Gift Certificates, Major credit cards accepted. Shana, CMP, Beauty Consultant. **645-9706.** 1/25

TREE SERVICE

SPENCER'S TREE SERVICE
Trimming, removal, stump removal. Safety, consultations by Certified Arborist. Fully insured lic. #611814 estimates free. **624-0187.** TF

IVERSON'S TREE SERVICE & STUMP REMOVAL
Complete tree service. Fully insured. License #677370. Call **625-5743.** TF

TREE TRIM
Maintenance, Yard clean-up, Planting & Hauling. Free estimate. **899-4410 or 809-8169** TF

WINDOW CLEANING

HOBBS & MCGRATH PROFESSIONAL WINDOW CLEANING
Quality service and reasonable rates, expert window cleaning for your home or business. Fully licensed & insured. Your Satisfaction is our Guarantee. For Free Estimates call **626-3120.** TF

Artists, celebrities produce masks for the benefit of VNA, Hospice

WE ALL must wear many masks throughout life, but few are as extravagantly designed as those made for the VNA and Hospice Mask 2002 Project.

Celebrities and artists have given of their time to create porcelain hand-painted masks to raise funds in support of VNA and Hospice.

The Howard Behrens Studio in Monterey will host the collection of celebrity masks from Feb. 1 through 11. All proceeds from the sale of the masks will benefit Sutter VNA and Hospice, which provides low and no-cost care for terminally ill patients and their families. A reception is planned for 5 to 8 p.m. Saturday, Feb. 2 at the Howard Behrens Studio Gallery, located at 400 Cannery Row, Monterey.

Carmel resident Billie DiMonaco, chairman of the Carmel Youth Art Show and executive director of the Howard Behrens Studio, was impressed by a small group of volunteers who made the Mask Project possible. She alerted Behrens to its efforts, and he created a mask that sold for $2,500 at last year's benefit.

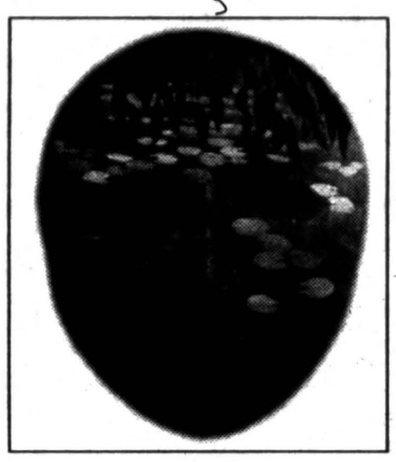
This year Behrens' offering is "Gentle Passing — Reflections on Giverny," a work of art evocative of the artist's sentiment, "I wish every person could die peacefully — to just float away softly and gently like the lily pads in Giverny. Hospice makes that possible."

Singing star Bonnie Raitt created a mask ablaze with stars and hearts. She inscribed it, "Make me an angel that flies from Monterey."

Sports star Barry Bonds autographed his contribution, a mask that has star gazing eyes with three red teardrops called "Reaching for the Stars."

Football hero Jerry Rice's contribution is a mask with S.F. and 80 on a red backgrounds with Rice's signature as a prominent endorsement.

For more information about the Mask Project, contact the Howard Behrens Studio Gallery at 658-3890.



Howard Behrens' contribution to the mask benefit is this one called "Gentle Passing — Reflections on Giverny."

A LA CARTE

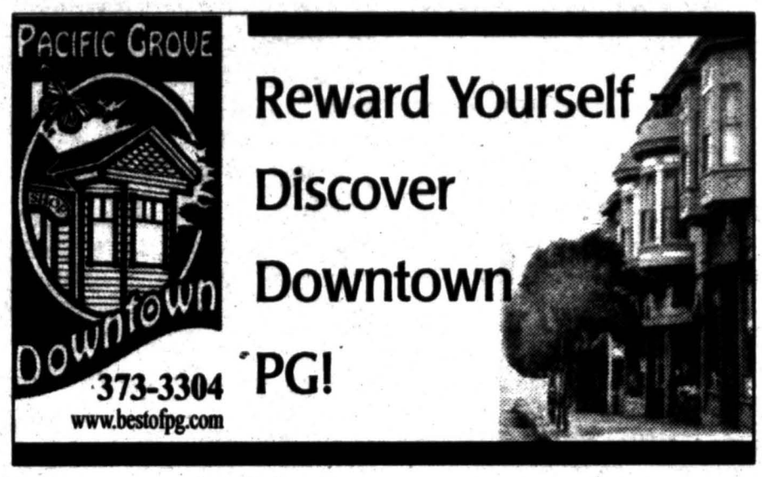
From page 15A

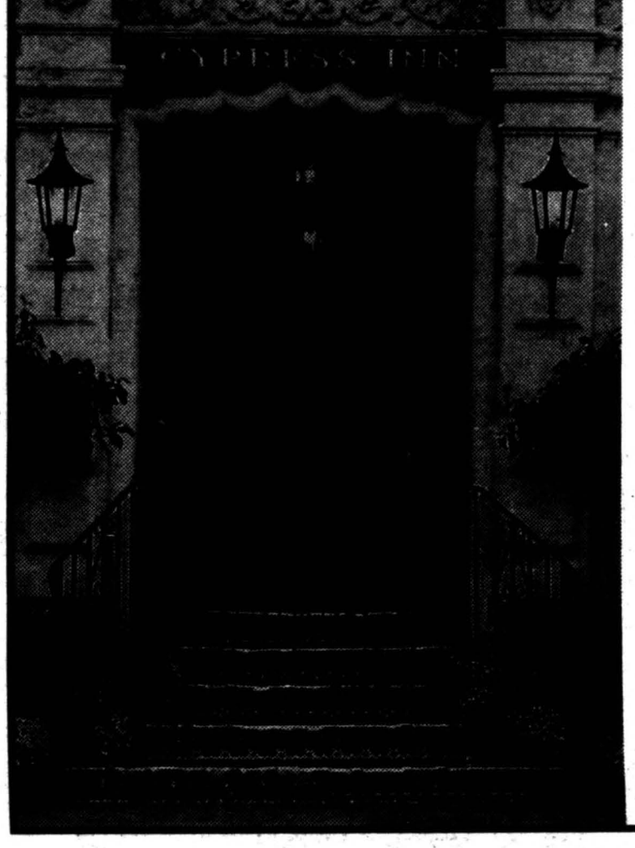
that, too. "You have only to ask," Rombi said.

We love this restaurant! No wonder they have a huge local following.

"We love our business," Rombi told Morgan. When asked to describe the Italian cuisine at the restaurant, Rombi said, "La Mia Cucina doesn't have any particular regional influence," he said. "I learned from my mother, from my travels throughout Europe. It's Italian food as I know it. It's simple. The best foods are simple."

Amen.





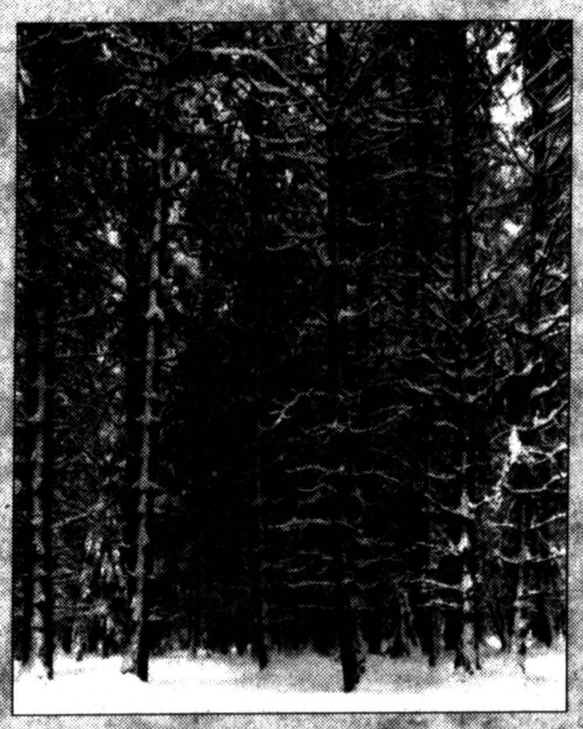
Cypress Inn Hotel
Carmel's Landmark Hotel
since 1929
Afternoon Tea
Served from 2:00 to 3:45 pm Daily
(Reservations required)
Lincoln and 7th, Carmel
Box Y, Carmel, CA 93921
800/443-7443 (CA)
831/624-3871

SHOPPING PACIFIC GROVE

Peninsula Potters
Handmade Pottery in Porcelain, Stoneware & Raku
Hours: Open 11 - 3 Daily
2078 Sunset Drive (Russell Service Center)
Pacific Grove • 372-8867

Vintage & Vintage Inspired Clothing
1890's - 1950's
Mon. – Sat. 11-5:30
214 17th St.
P.G. • 649-0689

Weston Gallery
is proud to present an exhibition in honor of the one hundredth birthday anniversary of
Ansel Adams
Featuring vintage pieces from the private collection of Margaret W. Weston

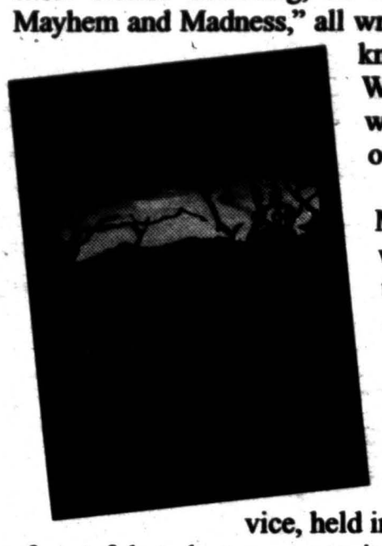


A reception will be held at the Weston Gallery on February 2, 2002 from 5:00 to 7:00 p.m.
WESTON GALLERY
Sixth Avenue near Lincoln, Carmel
831.624.4453
www.westongallery.com

Murder, mayhem, madness prevail in Rocky Point anthology

"ROCKY POINT Murders" — Even the title is chilling, and the cover illustration, a photograph by **Catherine Lise Miller** of our coastline as seen through the branches of a dark forest, creeps one out.

This book of 10 eerie stories, all centered about Big Sur's Rocky Point and Rocky Point Restaurant, is an anthology of short stories involving, as the cover tells us, "Murder, Mayhem and Madness," all written by a local writers group known as The Carmel Writers Workshop. Some of the authors write under their own names, others use *noms de plume*.



The book is dedicated to Maxine Shore, a Carmel writer and writing workshop teacher to whom many a local author owes a debt of gratitude for profound guidance and encouragement through their first published works. Maxine died a few years ago, and her memorial service, held in Carpenter Hall, drew scores of grateful students, some quite elderly, who had blossomed under her tutelage.

Some of the Carmel Writers Workshop group met in recent years at the Cambria Writers Conference held annually at Asilomar and have been meeting regularly under the CWW aegis ever since. The by-lines shown on the stories are **Roger Henwedge, Greta Kopp, McKenzie Moss, Joan Drummond Miller, W. B. Daniels, Maggie Hardy, Neil Hunter, Mary Clarkson, Laura Pasten** and **Will Peters**. We must leave it to our readers to determine which of these are pen names. Our lips are sealed.

Two of the writers own an interest in Rocky Point restaurant, just down the coast, and the idea of having a collection of short stories focused on that locale was their idea.

Having that focus provided each of the writers with a jumping off point for their stories, if one may be allowed an unintentional pun, as one of the stories finds a corpse on the rocks below Rocky Point.

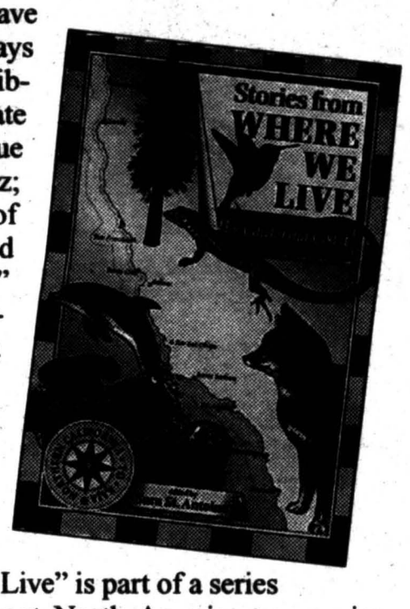
The foreword is a fictional intro ostensibly written by a member of the Rocky Point Historical Society (there is no such group), who informs the reader that the stories document how "for nearly two centuries, Rocky Point has drawn twisted, vengeful and homicidal souls to its unique beauty." The society's spokesperson deals with the "sinister mystique" of Rocky Point and the anthropological history of the area which engendered much homicidal violence over the centuries.

So far, the writers have had two booksignings, one at Rocky Point Restaurant and one at the Thunderbird, and will appear as a group at a booksigning at the Book Faire here in March, sponsored by the Independent Booksellers. More of that later.

The 148-page trade paperback was edited by **Walter Randall Albers** and is published by Noir Press of San Francisco but printed in Kansas. It retails for $12.95. Each short story is preceded by black and white grainy photographs of beaches, bolted doors, dark, coastal forests, and rocky outcroppings afoam with ominous surf — all by **Heidi McGurrin**. It's available at most local book stores.

❐❐❐

"STORIES FROM Where We Live — The California Coast" edited by **Sara St. Antoine**, is another splendid book by Milkweed Editions of Minneapolis. We know California is different, but it's nice to have it spelled out for us in essays on, for instance, fog, in a tribute to the misty Golden Gate area; sea otters in the blue coastal waters of Santa Cruz; a young girl's discovery of the La Brea tar pits; and Catalina's "pigeon express" — the unusual airmail service run from the Catalina Islands in the late 1800s. There is a story of a woman stagecoach driver who dressed as a man and kept up the charade until she died.



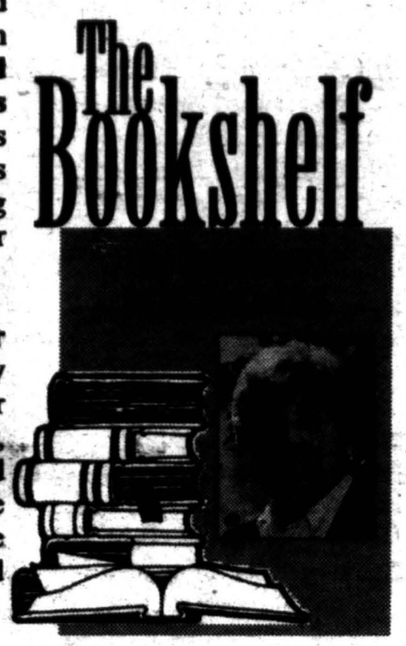
"Stories from Where We Live" is part of a series that focuses on each different North American ecoregion, offering stories, poems, journal entries, essays and oral histories of each region. Designed for kids (ages 9 and up) and their families, the books also serve as travel books.

Editor St. Antoine said that the stories found in each of the series' books "help us recall the history of our communities and see the ways they have changed over time. In many cases, they inspire us to become caretakers of all that is wild and wonderful in our home communities."

The hardcover, colorfully jacketed book with maps and illustrations is available for $19.95 from Milkweed Editions, 1011 Washington Ave. South, Minneapolis, Minnesota 55415 (1-800-520-6455). Milkweed's website is www.milkweed.org.

❐❐❐

LESLIE TRYON, author and illustrator of 12 children's books, including her well-known "Albert the Duck" series, will speak at 7 p.m., Tuesday, Feb. 5 at The Thunderbird bookshop at the Barnyard shopping village, Carmel, on **"Publishing and Illustrating Children's Books: Then & Now."** This is a great chance for writers to keep abreast of publishing needs and trends. Free. For information, call 624-1803.



❐❐❐

TWO POETS, **Jennifer Lagier** and **Jessamay Howell**, will read from their works at 7:30 p.m. Thursday, Feb. 8 at the Thunderbird Bookshop, Carmel. The reading is presented by the National Writers Union, and admission is $5.

❐❐❐

LINDA BREEN Pierce, Carmel author of **"Choosing Simplicity: Real People Finding Peace and Fulfillment in a Complex World,"** will conduct a seminar from 9:30 a.m. to 12:30 p.m. on Saturday, Feb. 9 at the Thunderbird Bookshop & Cafe at the Barnyard in Carmel. Cost of the seminar is $10. Breen will discuss the benefits of living more simply and provide an introduction to simplicity discussion groups. Seminar participants will have the option to sign up for new simplicity discussion groups in Monterey and Santa Cruz counties. For information, contact Pierce at 626-8486 or on the web at pierce@gallagherpress.com.

❐❐❐

JANE SMILEY, Pulitzer Prize winning author, will speak at 10 a.m. on Saturday, Feb. 2 at the Carmel Valley library, reading from her novel, **"Horse Heaven,"** and from an upcoming book, **"Biography of Charles Dickens"** which will be released in May. Smiley, who has lived in Carmel Valley since 1996, won the Pulitzer Prize for fiction for her novel, **"A Thousand Acres,"** a tale that weaves the King Lear story through the life of an Iowa farm woman. This is the first in the library's First Saturday Series.

For information, call Desiree Gillingham at 659-4055 or the Carmel Valley Library at 650-2377. The library is located at 65 W. Carmel Valley Road, just west of Carmel Valley Village.

Susan Giacometti solos at CAA; Lindberg, Farrington and Raybould oils also showcased in Segal Room

SUSAN GIACOMETTI, an art teacher at York School, likes to capture what she terms "small moments — when the light or the gesture or arrangement of objects is just right."

A one-person show of Giacometti's "Moments" will run from Feb. 6 through March 5 at the Carmel Art Association, with an opening reception for the artist set for 6 to 8 p.m., Saturday, Feb. 9.

While Giacometti primarily is a printmaker specializing in relief methods, she is a painter and etcher whose recent collection of etchings exhibited at the Alvarado Street Gallery in Monterey was purchased by the City of Monterey. The suite of etchings depicts Cannery Row in its heyday.

A reception for three other artists whose work will be showcased during the same time slot will be held in conjunction with Giacometti's reception: Keith Lindberg, Reed Farrington and Barry John Raybould, all oil painters, will have their work featured in the Gallery Showcase in the Segal Room.

Farrington's work will depict the water's edge of the Mexican coast; Lindberg's paintings will be of California landscapes; and Raybould will exhibit plein air landscapes.

The CAA is located on Dolores between Fifth and Sixth avenues and is open daily from 10 a.m . to 5 p.m. For information, call 624-6176 or visit the CAA website at www.carmelart.org.

AT THE BARNYARD, CARMEL
Thunderbird
BOOKSHOP
CAFE
TUES – FEBRUARY 5
The National Writers Union Roundtable with **Leslie Tryon**, author and illustrator of twelve books including the 'Albert the Duck' series will discuss **Publishing and Illustrating Children's Books: Then & Now. 7pm – FREE**
THURS – FEBRUARY 8
The National Writers Union presents **Jennifer Lagier** and **Jessamay Howell. 7:30pm – $5.00**
BOOK sense™ *Independent Bookstores for Independent Minds*
SUPPORT YOUR LOCAL INDEPENDENT BOOKSTORES
831-624-1803
VISIT US ON OUR WEBSITE AT: www.thunderbirdbooks.com

MASTER CHEFS
OF THE MASTERS OF FOOD & WINE
Friday DINNER
Claudia FLEMING Eric RIPERT
Jean JOHO Takashi YAGIHASHI
EXPERIENCE THE TRADITION of outstanding gourmet meals with this year's array of culinary stars featuring Jean Joho of Everest, Eric Ripert of Le Bernardin, Takashi Yagihashi of Tribute, Joe Bastianich and David Pasternack of Esca, Rick Edge of Pacific's Edge, Barbara Lynch of No. 9 Park and Claudia Fleming of Gramercy Tavern accompanied by the wines of Delamotte Champagne, Chapellet, Meredith Vineyards Estates, M. Chapoutier, Domaine Serene, Cold Haven, and Viader Vineyards & Wineries.
See Them in Action at the Sixteenth Annual MASTERS OF FOOD & WINE Friday, February 22 at 6:30pm at the Highlands Inn, Park Hyatt Carmel
SIXTEENTH ANNUAL Masters of Food & Wine HIGHLANDS INN PARK HYATT CARMEL
FEBRUARY 21-24, 2002
Ticket information for this event and others please call us today at 1-800-401-1009

BORDERS
STEINBECK CENTENNIAL CELEBRATION EVENTS
This month, John Steinbeck, our beloved local author, would have turned 100.
In celebration of this occasion, Borders in Sand City will be hosting the following events
Saturday and Sunday, February 9 & 10
BENEFIT SHOPPING DAYS
Borders will host two Benefit Shopping Days for the National Steinbeck Center, a nonprofit museum in John Steinbeck's hometown of Salinas.
To find out how to obtain a coupon that will benefit this worthwhile cause, please call 831.796.3833. Borders will donate a percentage of sales with coupons to the Center.
Saturday, February 9 at 2 pm
AUTHOR MICHAEL HEMP
Michael Hemp, local author and Cannery Row historian, will present a special program on the Steinbeck and Cannery Row centennials. You won't want to miss this informative event!
Saturday, February 9 at 3 pm
BIRTHDAY CAKE
After Michael Hemp's discussion, we will be serving complimentary birthday cake in honor of John Steinbeck's 100th birthday. Enjoy it in the cafe – maybe with a cup of your favorite coffee?
Wednesday, February 27 at 7:30 pm
THE TRAVELING STEINBECKS
On the actual date of John Steinbeck's birthday, we have a special event in the store!
The Traveling Steinbecks, a talented group affiliated with the South Bay Branch of the California Writers' Club, will entertain you with performances on the writings and the spirit of Steinbeck. You will also learn some little known history on Steinbeck. So, sit back with a complimentary cookie (and perhaps a latte from the Cafe), and enjoy this tribute to Steinbeck!
Edgewater Center • Sand City • (831) 899-6643

MILESTONES

VIRGINIA J. CATLIN, 91, a homemaker and Carmel resident for 60 years, died Jan. 23 at Hospice House.

A native of Lourdes, Nova Scotia, Canada, she is survived by a sister, Jean Adams of Texas; nephew Ian Scott McKean of Texas; and her companion, Howard Waner of Monterey.

Memorials are suggested to the Hospice Foundation for the Central Coast.

KENNETH L. McENROE, 73, an aviation enthusiast who flew both power planes and gliders, died Jan. 26 at his Carmel home.

Born in San Francisco, he attended schools in Oakland and graduated from UC Berkeley as a physicist.

Mr. McEnroe worked at the Cyclotron in Berkeley and the Lawrence Livermore Laboratory and later taught math and physics at Oakland City College.

While serving in the U.S. Army during the Korean War, he participated in the testing of the first military rockets at the White Sands Proving Grounds in New Mexico.

He is survived by his wife, Kathleen McEnroe of Carmel, his son, Paul McEnroe of Carmel and two grandsons.

River School spellers 'encouraged' to fight for top honors

PHOTO/PAUL MILLER

CARMEL RIVER School's two best spellers — fifth graders Justin Fernandez (center left) and Joseph Gonzalez (center right) — will compete against fourth and fifth graders from 21 public and private schools throughout the Peninsula at Lyceum of Monterey County's 18th Annual Spelling Bee Feb. 9. Joseph won his spot by spelling "encouraged" and Justin by spelling "attention," according to River School Principal Sharron Douglas. Alternates Caelan Urquhart (left) and Lei Lee (right) will step in if needed.

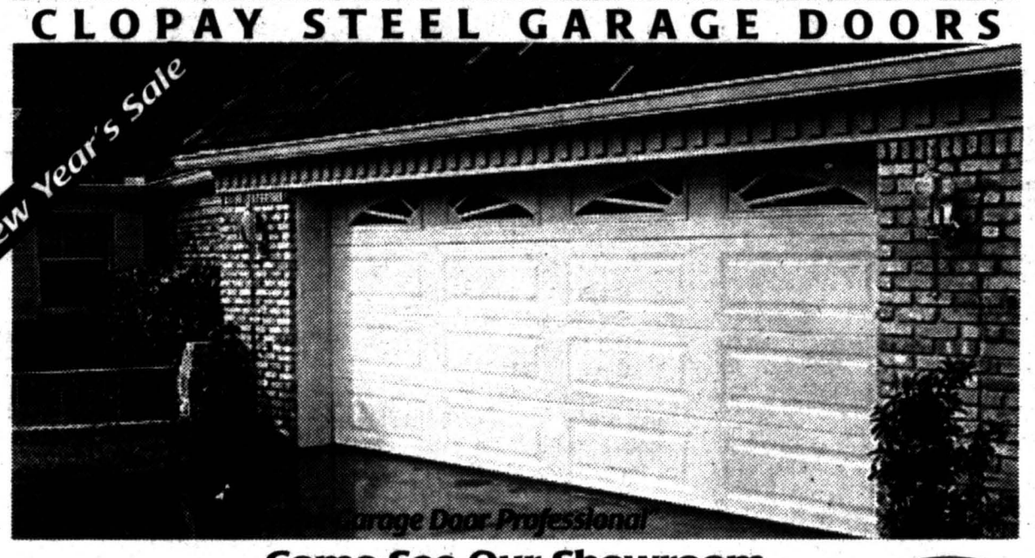
"They stayed up there forever," Douglas said of Fernandez and Gonzalez. "They were really good spellers."

The spelling bee will take place at 10 a.m. Feb. 9 at Colton Middle School in Monterey. For more information, contact the Lyceum at 372-6098.

THE LIGHTS OF ROME

Italian Lighting Fixtures and Home Furnishings
From the people who civilized the world.
Open Tuesday - Saturday 10:30am - 5:30pm
500 Polk St., Monterey, CA 93940 (831) 642-9026 • Fax (831) 642-9035
Where Polk St. intersects with Alvarado, across from Ordway Drugs
Parking available behind building

AARON OVERHEAD DOOR
FAMILY OWNED & OPERATED WITH OVER 30 YEARS OF SATISFIED CUSTOMERS
CLOPAY STEEL GARAGE DOORS



90 Days Same as Cash
Lift-Master The Professional Line Garage Door Opener
Come See Our Showroom
649-DOOR (3667)
Toll Free 1-866-334-DOOR (3667)
234 RAMONA AVENUE MONTEREY CA. STATE LIC. # 798434
471 WILLOW STREET (NEAR BIRD) SAN JOSE, CA. (408) 997-DOOR (3667)

TRADITIONS

EUROPEAN HOME FURNISHINGS
ANTIQUES • FINE SILVER • DISTINCTIVE GIFTS
THE CROSSROADS 244 CROSSROADS BLVD., CARMEL 831-624-2860

HOLIDAY CLEAN-UP SALE!
CLEAN CARE™ by MILLERS Since 1950
CARPET CLEANING Using The Hydra Care™ or Dry Care™ System Save 20% to 40% When You Move the Furniture
Hy'n Dry™ The Best Method!! Rinse/Extraction plus Dry Cleaning CLEANS DEEPER! DRIES FASTER!
AIR DUCT CLEANING
We'll clean out your furnace and ducts with our patented Roto-Care System
"If it's in your ducts, it's in your lungs!"
SAVE $50 NEW FILTER
ORIENTAL & FINE RUG CLEANING
Pick-up & Delivery Included or SAVE 1/4 When you bring in, pick up your rugs
POWER DUSTED HAND WASHED JET RINSED POWER WRINGER WARM BLOW DRY SPOTTING & FRINGE
MILLERS RUGMASTER™ SYSTEM is the area's only complete cleaning plant. Visitors are always welcome. Please compare facilities before you trust your rugs to anyone else!
CLEAN CARE™ by MILLERS Since 1950
FREE ESTIMATES
• Carpet • Upholstery • Drapery • Oriental & Fine Rug • Duct Cleaning
646-2200 or from Salinas 424-7303
301 Dela Vina Ave., Monterey
Off Del Monte — 1 block north of Casa Verde
Hours: 8-5 Mon-Fri • 9-1 Sat
©Clean Care, Inc. 2001 Offers Expire 1/17/02

TAX-FREE BONDS
CARMEL UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT

$9,665,000
General Obligation Bonds
Election of 2000, Series 2002

Stone & Youngberg is pleased to offer residents of the Monterey Peninsula an opportunity to invest in a local tax-exempt bond issue. This is a pre-sale announcement.

- Available for sale **the week of February 4, 2002**
- Available for purchase in **multiples of $5,000 with maturities from 2 to 25 years**

For more information about purchasing these and other fixed income securities, contact:

Stone & Youngberg LLC
Established 1931
800-447-8663
www.buybonds.com

SIPC

*This announcement is not an offer to sell, a solicitation or an offer to buy these securities. The offer is made only by the Prospectus. These bonds are subject to change in price or and the market value of these securities is subject to fluctuation if sold prior to maturity. Interest on the Series 2002 Bonds is excluded from gross income for federal income tax purposes under Section 103 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 and is exempt from State of California personal income taxes.

VOTERS

From page 1A

again update its count of registered voters in the next few weeks. Citizens can still register to vote until March 25 — 15 days before the April 9 election.

"A lot can change in that length of time," Davidsen said. "That's almost two months away. In order to do an accurate comparison we have to compare apples to apples and we haven't reached the cut-off date yet."

Two years ago, Sue McCloud was elected mayor with 881 votes; Ken White got 845. This year, the totals may be even lower.

Carmel City Clerk Karen Crouch said she is concerned about the loss of registered voters. "I may have to come up with some kind of incentive program to encourage people to register [to vote] because that's their right," Crouch said.

Keeping better track

Carmel's loss of registered voters doesn't come as a big surprise considering that the 2000 Census showed the population had decreased by 158 residents during the last 10 years. The population loss has been attributed to the city's aging demographic — meaning few families have children — and the increasing number of homes in the city owned by out-of-towners. Under state law, owners of second homes can vote in Carmel by declaring their homes in the village to be their "domiciles," but many choose not to.

"I'll have to look at the numbers but my suspicion is that the population decline has been the primary factor," said county registrar of voters Tony Anchundo. "If the numbers aren't there, they aren't there."

In addition, Anchundo said, his office has implemented an aggressive new file maintenance program during the last four years to keep the voter rolls as up to date as possible.

Recently adopted California statues allow the county registrar to purge individuals who have not voted in a general election during the last four years from the voter rolls, Anchundo said.

In addition, Anchundo's office sends out routine mailings to voters to determine if they've moved out of the area. And the county registrar is able to tap into a statewide voter file and DMV records to find out if someone is living elsewhere.

"Prior to the statute that allowed us to take advantage of non-voter participation, the only notification we had was from the post office," Anchundo said.

Voter registration forms are available at the Carmel post office, Carmel City Hall and Harrison Memorial Library.

"We'd better start encouraging people to register right now," Crouch said.

IN VILLAS VERITAS

THE BEST VILLAS
IN FRANCE & ITALY

And Select Locations Worldwide

SELECTIVE RENTAL SERVICES

LAURA V. BLAIR

TEL: 831-626-7810 FAX: 831-626-1910

WWW.INVILLAS.COM

As seen in Travel & Leisure Magazine
December 2000 issue

PUBLIC NOTICES PUBLIC NOTICES PUBLIC NOTICES PUBLIC NOTICES

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20012415. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as **1. AMERICA TRAVEL, 2. ALISAL TRAVEL,** 901 East Alisal Street, Salinas, CA 93905. VIAJES AMERICA, INC. CALIFORNIA, 901 East Alisal Street, Salinas, CA 93905. This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on January 15, 2002. (s) Carmen Marroquin, Vice President. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 28, 2001. Publication dates: Jan. 11, 18, 25, Feb. 1, 2002. (PC 103)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20012419. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as **COLUMBUS PROPERTY MANAGEMENT,** 535 Foam St., Suite 200, Monterey, CA 93940. COSENTINO REALTY COMPANY, INC., 535 Foam St., Suite 200, Monterey, CA 93940. This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious name or names listed above on Dec. 13, 2001. (s) Louie P. Cosentino, President. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 31, 2001. Publication dates: Jan. 11, 18, 25, Feb. 1, 2002. (PC 104)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20020072. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as **TAXES BY TERI,** 13B Hatton Ave., P.O. Box 7668, Spreckels, CA 93962. TERI LYNN TRACEY, 18025 Prado Lane, Salinas, CA 93908. This business is conducted by a joint venture. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious name or names listed above on Jan. 15, 2002. (s) Teri Tracey. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Dec. 19, 2001. Publication dates: Jan. 18, 25, Feb. 1, 8, 2002. (PC 107)

Trustee Sale No. 402647 Loan No. 0036229516 Title Order No. 00673288 Notice of Trustee's Sale You are in default under a Deed of Trust dated 3/29/2001. Unless you take action to protect your property, it may be sold at a public sale. If you need an explanation of the nature of the proceedings against you, you should contact a lawyer. On 2/7/2002 at 01:30 PM California Reconveyance Company as the duly appointed trustee under and pursuant to Deed of Trust, recorded on 4/5/2001, Book, Page, Instrument 2001025278, of official records in the Office of the Recorder of Monterey County, California, executed by: Clarence J Von Drehle And Kimberly D Von Drehle, Husband And Wife, as Trustor, Washington Mutual Bank, FA, as Beneficiary will sell at public auction to the highest bidder for cash, cashier's check drawn by a state or national bank, a cashier's check drawn by a state or federal credit union, or a cashier's check drawn by a state or federal and loan association, savings association, or savings bank specified in section 5102 of the financial code and authorized to do business in this state. Sale will be held by the duly appointed trustee as shown below, of all right, title, and interest conveyed to and now held by the trustee in the hereinafter described property under and pursuant the deed of trust. The sale will be made, but without covenant or warranty, expressed or implied, regarding title, possession, or encumbrances, to pay the remaining principal sum of the note(s) secured by the deed of trust, interest thereon, estimated fees, charges and expenses of the trustee for the amount (at the time of the initial publication of the notice of sale) reasonably estimated to be set forth below. The amount may be greater on the day of sale. Place of Sale: At the north wing main entrance to the Monterey County Courthouse, 240 Church St., Salinas, CA Legal Description: As more fully described in said Deed of Trust Amount of unpaid balance and other charges: $970,621.02 (estimated). Street address and other common designation of the real property: 3205 Camino Del Mont, Carmel, CA 93923 APN 009-051-022-000. The undersigned trustee disclaims any liability for any incorrectness of the street address and other common designation, if any, shown herein. The property heretofore described is being sold "as is". Date: 1/7/2002 California Reconveyance Company, as Trustee (916) 387-7728 or (714) 573-1965 9301 Corbin Avenue-N 03 02 04 Northridge, CA 91324 By: Deborah Brignac, Vice President California Reconveyance Company is a debt collector attempting to collect a debt. Any information obtained will be used for that purpose. P166587. 1/18 1/25 02/01/2002 (PC 106)

NOTICE OF PETITION TO ADMINISTER ESTATE
of MARGARET G. MC BRIDE
Case Number MP 15885

To all heirs, beneficiaries, creditors, contingent creditors, and persons who may otherwise be interested in the will or estate, or both, of MARGARET GARNER MC BRIDE, MARGARET HELEN MC BRIDE.

A PETITION FOR PROBATE has been filed by ANN M. DE JESUS in the Superior Court of California, County of MONTEREY.

THE PETITION FOR PROBATE requests that ANN M. DE JESUS be appointed as personal representative to administer the estate of the decedent.

THE PETITION requests the decedent's will and codicils, if any, be admitted to probate. The will and any codicils are available for examination in the file kept by the court.

THE PETITION requests authority to administer the estate under the Independent Administration of Estates Act. (This authority will allow the personal representative to take many actions without obtaining court approval. Before taking certain very important actions, however, the personal representative will be required to give notice to interested persons unless they have waived notice or consented to the proposed action.) The independent administration authority will be granted unless an interested person files an objection to the petition and shows good cause why the court should not grant the authority.

A HEARING on the petition will be held on February 8, 2002 at 10:30 a.m., Dept.: Probate, in the Superior Court of California, County of Monterey, 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.

IF YOU OBJECT to the granting of the petition, you should appear at the hearing and state your objections or file written objections with the court before the hearing. Your appearance may be in person or by your attorney.

IF YOU ARE A CREDITOR or a contingent creditor of the deceased, you must file your claim with the court and mail a copy to the personal representative appointed by the court within four months from the date of first issuance of letters as provided in Probate Code section 9100. The time for filing claims will not expire before four months from the hearing date noticed above.

YOU MAY EXAMINE the file kept by the court. If you are a person interested in the estate, you may file with the court a *Request for Special Notice* (form DE-154) of the filing of an inventory and appraisal of estate assets or of any petition or account as provided in Probate Code section 1250. A *Request for Special Notice* form is available from the court clerk.

Attorney for petitioner THOMAS HART HAWLEY, P.O. Box 805, Carmel, CA 93921. (831) 624-5339. (s) THOMAS HART HAWLEY, Attorney for Petitioner.

Publication dates: Jan. 18, 25, Feb. 1, 2002. (PC 108)

NOTICE OF PETITION TO ADMINISTER ESTATE
of MARGARET G. McBRIDE
Case Number MP 15885

To all heirs, beneficiaries, creditors, contingent creditors, and persons who may otherwise be interested in the will or estate, or both, of MARGARET GARNER McBRIDE, MARGARET HELEN McBRIDE.

A PETITION FOR PROBATE has been filed by ANN M. DE JESUS in the Superior Court of California, County of MONTEREY.

THE PETITION FOR PROBATE requests that ANN M. DE JESUS be appointed as personal representative to administer the estate of the decedent.

THE PETITION requests the decedent's will and codicils, if any, be admitted to probate. The will and any codicils are available for examination in the file kept by the court.

THE PETITION requests authority to administer the estate under the Independent Administration of Estates Act. (This authority will allow the personal representative to take many actions without obtaining court approval. Before taking certain very important actions, however, the personal representative will be required to give notice to interested persons unless they have waived notice or consented to the proposed action.) The independent administration authority will be granted unless an interested person files an objection to the petition and shows good cause why the court should not grant the authority.

A HEARING on the petition will be held on February 8, 2002 at 10:30 a.m., Dept.: Probate, in the Superior Court of California, County of Monterey, 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.

IF YOU OBJECT to the granting of the petition, you should appear at the hearing and state your objections or file written objections with the court before the hearing. Your appearance may be in person or by your attorney.

IF YOU ARE A CREDITOR or a contingent creditor of the deceased, you must file your claim with the court and mail a copy to the personal representative appointed by the court within four months from the date of first issuance of letters as provided in Probate Code section 9100. The time for filing claims will not expire before four months from the hearing date noticed above.

YOU MAY EXAMINE the file kept by the court. If you are a person interested in the estate, you may file with the court a *Request for Special Notice* (form DE-154) of the filing of an inventory and appraisal of estate assets or of any petition or account as provided in Probate Code section 1250. A *Request for Special Notice* form is available from the court clerk.

Petitioner THOMAS HART HAWLEY, P.O. Box 805, (San Carlos bet. 7 & 8) Carmel, CA 93921. (831) 624-5339. (s) THOMAS HART HAWLEY, Attorney for Petitioner.

Publication dates: Jan. 18, 25, Feb. 1, 2002. (PC108)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20020007. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as **DEL MONTE CHRISTMAS TREES,** 42 Upper Circle, Carmel Valley, CA 93924; P.O. Box 368, Carmel Valley, CA . JAMES A. STRACUZZI., 42 Upper Circle, Carmel Valley, CA 93924. MICHAEL E. MOON, 2075 Buchanan Street, Seaside, CA 93955. This business is conducted by a general partnership. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious name or names listed above on Dec. 1985. (s) James A. Stracuzzi. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 2, 2002. Publication dates: Jan. 18, 25, Feb. 1, 8, 2002. (PC 109)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20020122. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as **FOURNIER'S BAKERY CAFE,** 107 Crossroads Boulevard, Carmel, CA 93923; P.O. Box 368, Carmel Valley, CA. KEVIN JAMES FOURNIER., 203 Cedar St., Pacific Grove, CA 93950. This business is conducted by an individual. (s) Kevin J. Fournier. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 17, 2002. Publication dates: Jan. 25, Feb. 1, 8, 15, 2002. (PC 111)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20020099. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as **CINDERELLA SHOES,** 620 Williams Rd., D-4, Salinas, CA 93905. YONG JIN KIM, 19 Christensen Ave., Salinas, CA 93906. YEO KEUN KIM, 19 Christensen Ave., Salinas, CA 93906. This business is conducted by a husband & wife. Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on January 15, 2002. (s) Yeo Keun Kim. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 15, 2002. Publication dates: Feb. 1, 8, 15, 22, 2002. (PC 117)

PUBLIC NOTICE
NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN

that the Planning Commission of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea will conduct a public hearing in the City Hall Council Chambers, located on the east side of Monte Verde Street between Ocean and Seventh Avenues, on Wednesday, February 13, 2002. The public hearing will be opened at 4:30 P.M. or as soon thereafter as possible.

IF YOU CHALLENGE THE NATURE OF THE PROPOSED ACTION IN COURT, YOU MAY BE LIMITED TO RAISING ONLY THOSE ISSUES YOU OR SOMEONE ELSE RAISED AT THE PUBLIC HEARING DESCRIBED IN THIS NOTICE, OR IN WRITTEN CORRESPONDENCE DELIVERED TO THE PLANNING COMMISSION OR THE CITY COUNCIL, AT, OR PRIOR TO THE PUBLIC HEARING.

1. DS 01-46, HD 01-5
William Eggleston
W/s Guadalupe btwn 5th & 6th
Block 62, Lot(s) 11 & 13

Consideration of a Design Study application for a substantial alteration to an existing residence in the Residential (R-1) District.

2. UP 02-1, DS 02-02
Francis Harvey
NE corner Carmelo & 10th
Block P, Lot(s) 18 & 20

Consideration of Use Permit and Design Study applications for a substantial alteration to a non-conforming building in the Residential (R-1) District.

3. UP 01-36
Thomas White (China Gourmet)
N/s 5th btwn San Carlos & Dolores
Block 51, Pt. Lot(s) 17 & 19

Consideration of a Use Permit application for a restaurant in the Service Commercial (SC) District.

4. UP 02-5
Dean & Janet McAthie
S/s Ocean btwn Junipero & Mission
Block 78, all

Consideration of a Use Permit application for specialty restaurant (coffee shop) in the Central Commercial (CC) District.

5. UP 01-25, DR 01-32
Richard Gunner (Tally Ho)
W/s Monte Verde btwn Ocean & 4th
Block EE, Lot(s) 9

Consideration of Use Permit and Design Review applications for a two-story addition to an existing motel in the Residential Commercial (RC) District.

Planning Commission
City of Carmel-by-the-Sea
(s) Anne Morris
Secretary of said Commission

Publication dates: Feb. 1, 2002. (PC116)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20020144. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as **1. Mission Memorial Park, 2. Monterey Peninsula Mortuary,** 1915 Ord Grove Avenue, Seadise, CA 93955. Articles of Incorporation or Organization Number: CA C0715207. ALDERWOODS GROUP (California), INC., California, 311 Elm Street, Ste. 1000, Cincinnatti, Ohio 45202. This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrant has not yet begun to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed herein. (s) Laurel Langford, Secretary, Alderwoods Group (California), Inc. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 23, 2002. Publication dates: Feb. 1, 8, 15, 22, 2002. (PC203)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20020145. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as **WHITEHURST-GRIM FUNERAL SERVICE,** 429 Bassett Street, King City, CA 93930. ALDERWOODS GROUP (California), INC., California, 311 Elm Street, Ste. 1000, Cincinnatti, Ohio 45202. This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrant has not yet begun to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed herein. (s) Laurel Langford, Secretary, Alderwoods Group (California), Inc. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 23, 2002. Publication dates: Feb. 1, 8, 15, 22, 2002. (PC 204)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20020147. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as **MISSION MORTUARY,** 450 Camino El Estero, Monterey, CA 93940. Articles of Incorporation or Organization Number: CA C0715207. ALDERWOODS GROUP (California), INC., California, 311 Elm Street, Ste. 1000, Cincinnatti, Ohio 45202. This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrant has not yet begun to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed herein. (s) Laurel Langford, Secretary, Alderwoods Group (California), Inc. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 23, 2002. Publication dates: Feb. 1, 8, 15, 22, 2002. (PC 205)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20020148. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as **WHITEHURST-MULLER FUNERAL SERVICE,** 41 East Alisal, Salinas, CA 93901. Articles of Incorporation or Organization Number: CA C0715207. ALDERWOODS GROUP (California), INC., California, 311 Elm Street, Ste. 1000, Cincinnatti, Ohio 45202. This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrant has not yet begun to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed herein. (s) Laurel Langford, Secretary, Alderwoods Group (California), Inc. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 23, 2002. Publication dates: Feb. 1, 8, 15, 22, 2002. (PC 206)

FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT File No. 20020146. The following person(s) is(are) doing business as **CHAPEL OF SEASIDE,** 1610 Noche Buena Street, Seaside, CA 93955. Articles of Incorporation or Organization Number: CA C0715207. ALDERWOODS GROUP (California), INC., California, 311 Elm Street, Ste. 1000, Cincinnatti, Ohio 45202. This business is conducted by a corporation. Registrant has not yet begun to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed herein. (s) Laurel Langford, Secretary, Alderwoods Group (California), Inc. This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Jan. 23, 2002. Publication dates: Feb. 1, 8, 15, 22, 2002. (PC 207)

SUPERIOR COURT
OF CALIFORNIA
COUNTY OF MONTEREY

ORDER TO SHOW CAUSE
FOR CHANGE OF NAME
Case No. M57772.

TO ALL INTERESTED PERSONS: petitioner: LANCE GUTHRIE LITTLETON filed a petition with this court for a decree changing names as follows:
A. *Present name:* LANCE GUTHRIE LITTLETON
Proposed name: LANCE GUTHRIE HOLT.

THE COURT ORDERS that all persons interested in this matter shall appear before this court at the hearing indicated below to show cause, if any, why the petition for change of name should not be granted.

NOTICE OF HEARING: March 8, 2002, at 9:00 a.m., Dept.: Civil. The address of the court is 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, CA 93940.

A copy of this *Order to Show Cause* shall be published at least once each week for four successive weeks prior to the date set for hearing on the petition in the following newspaper of general circulation, printed in this county: The Carmel Pine Cone, Carmel.

(s) RMichael S. Fields
Judge of the Superior Court
Date filed: Jan. 28, 2002.

Publication dates: Feb. 1, 8, 15, 22, 2002. (PC208)

Don't forget to check out the Pine Cone's Website! www.carmelpinecone.com

Designation of tiny Carmel Mission paves way for restoration of Carmel's first schoolhouse

By TAMARA GRIPPI

CARMEL'S FIRST private schoolhouse on Vizcaino — which has been considerably altered and added onto over the years — is likely to return to the way it looked back when Emma Williams taught children there in 1907.

Owner Bill Wilson's plan to restore the schoolhouse to its original condition while taking advantage of some historic preservation incentives for a new home he wants to build on the property found favor with the city's historic preservation committee Jan. 28.

The whole plan hinges on the historic designation of a tiny cement replica of the Carmel Mission which also sits on the property. The model of the mission is believed to have been built in 1912 by William's students, including M.J. Murphy's son, Thomas.

Wilson had originally wanted to designate the schoolhouse itself, but the city decided the structure didn't qualify for such an honor because so much of the original building was lost.

So Wilson and his architect, Jim McCord, came up with the idea of designating the mission model — which will still allow them to take advantage of some exceptions to the zoning code for the new house they want to build.

During the Jan. 28 meeting, committee members needed some convincing that designating the model of the mission would be beneficial to Carmel. Member Kathryn Gualtieri wondered if it might be better to move the tiny replica to a place where it would have a better chance of being seen by the public.

Council candidate Jim Wright, who attended the meeting, was concerned about granting exceptions to the zoning code. "You may be approaching a dangerous precedent if you don't require that [public] benefits be more directly connected to a project," Wright said.

But Wilson argued that "the city would greatly benefit to have the schoolhouse taken back to its original size and structure."

Acting planning director Chip Rerig urged the commission to approve the designation.

"We continue to talk about the cumulative loss in the city — the loss of cottages that are potentially historic and the loss of character," Rerig said. "Let's move forward. We have to look at the little steps we can make toward preservation. This may not be possible in the future."

Ultimately the committee agreed and voted 4-0 to designate the model of the mission. Member Paul Brocchini stepped down because of a professional affiliation with Wilson.

Member Julie Wendt looked on the designation and reconstruction as a win-win project. "If we can associate the designation with the reconstruction of a schoolhouse the public can see, to me that sounds pretty good," she said. "That's a fair trade."

Gualtieri agreed. "There is no other place in Carmel where there is an example of a small one-room schoolhouse," she said.

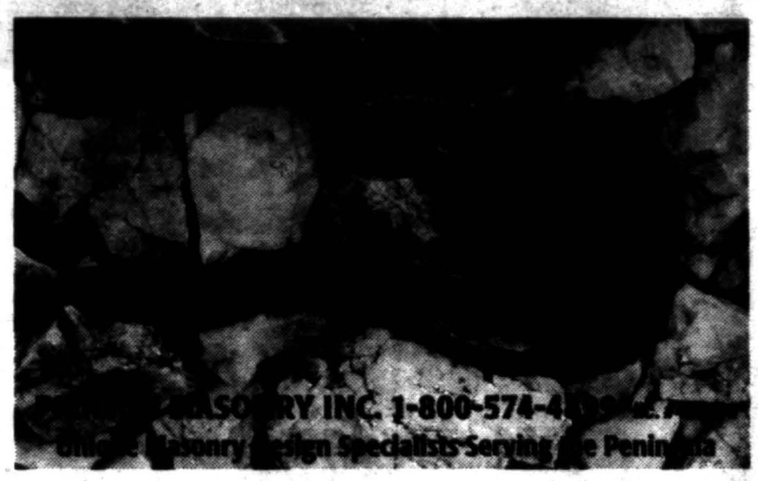
Wilson told the committee he plans to remove the fence that currently blocks the view of the schoolhouse from the street and will put up a plaque explaining the significance of the schoolhouse and the mission model.

The schoolhouse will be downsized to the original 400-square-foot configuration of the original building and the aluminum windows currently on the building will be replaced with wood windows similar to those used in the original building.

In addition, "we will change the front porch, which has a gable, to a shed roof so that the front elevation totally emulates the original schoolhouse," Wilson said.

Pending approval of the Carmel Planning Commission, the designation of the mission model will allow Wilson to receive some exceptions to the zoning code, including exceeding the maximum ridge height limit and the minimum front yard setback.

In addition, he is applying to exclude the schoolhouse's' volume from the overall volume calculation.



+ - X ÷ = ≤ ≥ ← + - X ÷ = ≤ ≥ ← + - X
↓ ↓
Λ| Λ|
VI VI
|| ||
+ +
× ×
- -
+ +
↓ ↓
Λ| Λ|
VI VI
|| ||
+ +
× ×
+ - X ÷ = ≤ ≥ ← + - X ÷ = ≤ ≥ ← + -

K-12
Mathematics Developmental Learning

– Improve computational skills
– Develop conceptual understanding
– Improve problem solving

Karen Warwick, B.S., M.S.
Mathematics Learning Specialist

831-375-4864

Serving Monterey Peninsula since 1990

10,000 SQ. FT. IN NEW MONTEREY
CONSIGNMENT & COLLECTIVE
Past, Present and Perhaps Your Future

Consign This!

BAKELITE BONANZA
ESTATE JEWELRY ARRIVAL

842 Lighthouse Ave. • Monterey • 372-0475
Open Daily • Mon.-Sat. 10-6PM • Sun. 12-5PM
Consignment - The only way to shop!

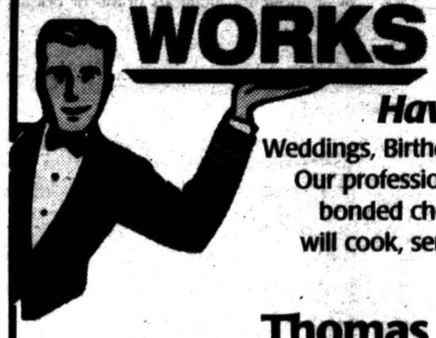
Scotch House

Purveyors of Fine Scottish
Sweaters, Blankets, Stoles & Scarves
in Cashmere, Lambswool & Merino

BALLANTYNE
Irish Hand Knits

Best Selection • Best Prices
Ocean Avenue near Dolores • Carmel
624-0595 / 800-700-8396
www.ScotchHouse.com

CATERING WORKS



Having an AFFAIR?
Weddings, Birthdays, Anniversaries will do!
Our professional, reliable staff of fidelity bonded chefs, waiters and bartenders will cook, serve, wait,wash, polish, mop and walk the dog!

Thomas Gainsborough
831-476-4714
free consultation

10% OFF
with this coupon • restrictions apply

Paradise at Half Price*

Monterey and Santa Cruz County residents - now is the time of the year when you can enjoy all the pleasures of Ventana at half our normal room rates. And, with our beautiful spa and four-star Cielo restaurant you'll indulge in an experience known the world over. Call now.

VENTANA
Inn & Spa · Big Sur
Tel 667.2331
Fax 667.2419
www.ventanainn.com

*Offer applicable to room rates only, subject to availability Nov. 1 - Mar 31, 2002, Sunday - Thursday, holiday periods excepted. Local ID required.

WINTER CULINARY EVENTS

Mushroom, Garlic and Red Wine Event

Saturday, February 16, 2002
$65 per person
11:30am - 3:00pm
A Demonstration and Lunch in the Harvest Room

Special Guest Chuck Bancroft, "The Mushroom King", and our Executive Chef Cal Stamenov will demonstrate new and creative ways to incorporate these amazing winter harvest ingredients - mushrooms, garlic and red wine - into simple recipes.

RESERVATIONS
831-658-3550

BERNARDUS LODGE
415 Carmel Valley Road, Carmel Valley

BIG SUR
RIVER INN

Two for One Lunch!

Take a ride
down the beautiful
Big Sur Coast~
Enjoy lunch for two...
the second lunch
is on the house!

Lunch offer available Monday through Friday through March 30.

a room for two
dinner for two
breakfast for two

STAY FOR THE NIGHT!

$115

Lodging offer available Sunday through Thursday through March 30, excluding holidays.

Big Sur River Inn

25 scenic miles south of Carmel on Highway One in Big Sur
800/548-3610 831/667-2700
www.bigsurriverinn.com

OPINION

Editorial

The resurrection of 4th Avenue

IF YOU'RE walking over to Pebble Beach for the AT&T Pro-Am this weekend, be sure to use Fourth Avenue as your route to the Carmel gate.

This street was formerly a gloomy, tunnel-like thoroughfare that snaked its way downhill beneath an impenetrable canopy of eucalyptus leaves — piles of which were always rotting on the ground.

We understand that the eucalyptus is the preferred habitat for koala bears. That's just fine, because koala bears live in Australia, where the tree originated. But Carmel is in California, and here the eucalyptus is an alien invader that poisons the soil, blocks out the sun and occasionally drops a 1,000-pound branch on unsuspecting creatures below. During winter storms, a colossal specimen or two will sometimes topple over onto someone's house . . . or head.

The row of trees along Fourth was planted late in the 19th Century for primitive medicinal purposes. Millions of other eucalyptus became established in California based upon a wrong-headed belief that the tree would be a good source of cheap lumber (sorry, it warps and cracks too much). Despite the fact that the eucalyptus has "naturalized" all over the state, driving out native species as it gobbles up more territory, the trees still have defenders — mainly, people who can't stand to see any tree cut down for any reason.

But thanks to the wisdom and courage of city officials, Carmel-by-the-Sea made the decision last year to remove every last eucalyptus on Fourth Avenue. The $104,000 job is more than half finished, and the results are glorious. Where gloom once reigned and smelly seeds rained, sunlight now predominates. Heretofore hidden Monterey cypress decorate the roadside, with regal Monterey pines punctuating the blue sky. Where the foreign trees have been cut, the thick carpet of decaying detritus has been removed along with the logs and stumps. Only the power poles — an eyesore in near every neighborhood — mar the scene.

The tree cutting is a great relief for the formerly suffering residents of this particular street. But is also a benefit to the whole town, no less than if a plague of rodents had been eliminated.

It would be nice if state officials would take some inspiration from Carmel and begin a program to rid the state of the eucalyptus. Or, at least to stop its further conquest.

BATES

"You can have the flowers on Spyglass. I prefer the ones on Pebble."

Letters to the Editor

The Pine Cone encourages submission of letters which address issues of public importance. The Pine Cone reserves the right to determine which letters are suitable for publication. Letters should not exceed 350 words, and must include the author's name, telephone number and street address. Please do not send us letters which have been submitted to other newspapers.

The Pine Cone is no longer able to accept letters to the editor by fax. Please submit your letters by U.S. mail, e-mail, or in person (addresses are provided below).

Another view of 'Carmel character'

Dear Editor,

Mr. Tescher in his letter, "Never intended them to stay," of Jan. 25, stated his opinion, but misunderstands what makes Carmel-by-the-Sea character when he states, "In this town character usually refers to houses not people."

He should realize that the character of Carmel-by-the-Sea is primarily based on its residents, both past and present, who have recognized the beauty of Carmel and have developed the village accordingly, respecting and preserving the natural setting while building small, unique homes, constructing narrow streets to coexist with the trees and protecting the forests, parks and the beach. In addition, developing and supporting the arts, helping and caring for neighbors and volunteerism are other Carmel traits which come to mind when describing the character of Carmel. Further, choosing not to have mail delivery, street lights, sidewalks and traffic signals have kept us unique, attracting worldwide attention as well as visitors who express wonder over "Carmel character."

In addition to the film, "The Magnificent Seven," Mr. Tescher might enjoy reading "The Seacoast of Bohemia," "Creating Carmel: the Enduring Vision," or viewing the video "Don't Pave Main Street."

Contrary to his opinion, candidates Livingston, White and Wright make a wonderful team to imbue and perpetuate what Carmel truly represents — an atmosphere of community, civility and caring.

Larry Rodocker, *Carmel*

Any-town USA?

Dear Editor,

What's going on here? When we first came to Carmel in 1950 it was a beautiful, sleepy, charming, quiet village. Now all you see is orange mesh and new construction of large homes on every street. The noise pollution is unbearable. How did this happen? The quality of our lives has changed drastically. We loved living here and dread the idea of

*See **LETTERS** next page*

■ **Publishers** . . . . . Paul Miller, Kirstie Wilde
■ **Advertising Director** . . . . . Tim Cadigan
■ **Production Manager** . . . . . Jackie Martinez
■ **Arts & Layout Editor** . . . . . Anne Papineau
■ **Associate Arts Editor** . . . . . Margot Petit Nichols
■ **Reporters** . . . . . Tamara Grippi, Mary Brownfield
■ **Advertising Sales** . . . . . Barbara Gianotti, Jung Yi, Joann Kiehn, Don Schoen
■ **Advertising Design** . . . . . Laura Hamilton, Sharron Smith
■ **Accounts Receivable, Subscriptions** . . . . . Alex Diaz
■ **Receptionist, Classifieds** . . . . . Irma Garcia
■ **Distribution** . . . . . Central Coast Delivery

The Carmel Pine Cone
was established in 1915 and is a legal newspaper for Carmel-by-the-Sea, Monterey County and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 34750.

The Carmel Pine Cone
www.carmelpinecone.com

PUBLISHED EVERY FRIDAY

Vol. 88 No. 5
February 1, 2002

2002 Member California Newspaper Publishers Association

©Copyright 2002 by Carmel Communications, Inc.
A California Corporation

Offices on Fourth Ave. between Mission & San Carlos in downtown Carmel-by-the Sea
Mail: P.O. Box G-1, Carmel, California 93921
Email: mail@carmelpinecone.com
Telephone: (831) 624-0162
Newsroom Fax: (831) 624-8076
Advertising Fax: (831) 624-8463

A CNPA Award-Winning Newspaper
1998 — General Excellence
1999 — Public Service
1999 — Environmental Reporting
2000 — Advertising Design
2000 — Investigative Reporting
2001 — Advertising Design
2001 — Editorial Comment

LETTERS

From page 22A

leaving. The new arrivals, architects and builders motivated by profit have been given a green light to destroy the things that brought us here 50 years ago. There must be a way to put the brakes on these new projects. If not, this town will soon resemble "Any-town, U.S.A." and we will be long gone.

Robert E. Miller, *Carmel*

Incorporation with an 'open mind'

Dear Editor,

Your readers may be interested to know that not all (or even most) people at the mouth of the valley are so adamantly opposed to Carmel Valley incorporation as one might think reading the comments of Mr. Sinotte (most recently in your Jan. 18 edition).

As far as I can tell, his opinions are not representative. Most people are quite open-minded about incorporation and want to get all the facts before they make up their minds. Since a formal incorporation drive has not even started yet (it begins with a petition), it would seem to be far too early for most people to have made up their minds. As one of the founders of The Barnyard Shopping Center and the owner of the Thunderbird Bookshop, I am one of many businesspeople at the mouth of the valley who is interested in exploring incorporation further before deciding where I'll stand.

The Carmel Valley Incorporation Steering Committee is an educational body and is not a part of the CVPOA. I sit on the steering committee along with other businesspeople, the Carmel Valley fire chief, the Tularcitos School principal, the chair of the land use advisory committee, representatives from neighborhood associations, a former county supervisor, the former mayor of Carmel-by-the-Sea and many other distinguished leaders from all around Carmel Valley. This is hardly a radical bunch aiming to "seize control of Carmel Valley." The full list of steering committee names can be found at www.townofcarmel-valley.org. Log on and decide for yourself just how 'fringe' and 'unrepresentative' these leaders are.

I am also bothered by Mr. Sinotte's disparagement of our friends and neighbors who live near mid-valley or the village. We are one community sharing the same schools, the same roads and the same glorious valley. Lastly, I am not fond of the threatening tone of Mr. Sinotte's remarks. We all can examine the important issue of incorporation calmly, rationally and with an open mind. That way, the right decision – whatever it is – will be made.

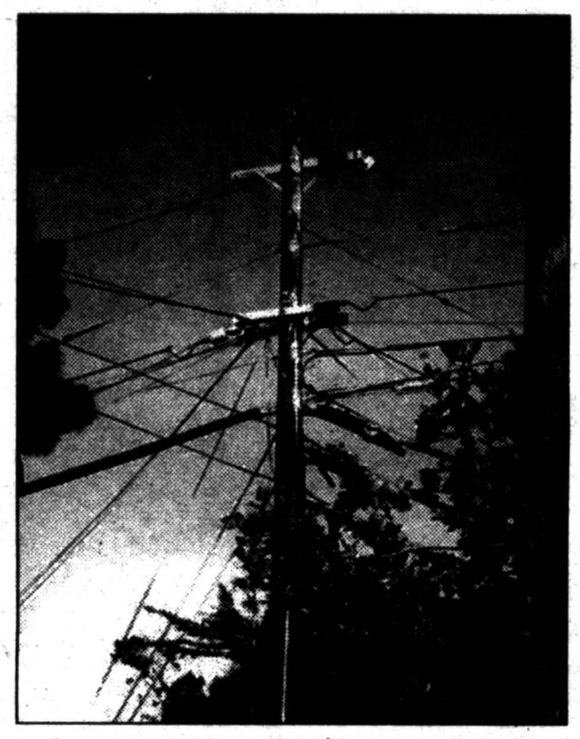
May Waldroup,
Carmel Valley

Election issue?

Dear Editor,

Which candidate would be interested in doing anything about the view from my living room?

Margaret Frank,
Casanova and Palou, Carmel



Margaret Frank's view.

LIMITS

From page 3A

homes in any rural center — Carmel Valley, Del Monte Forest or Bradley — should follow this standard. The extent that we can do that would help simplify our regulations, make them easier to implement and create less confusion in the permitting process," she said. "But if we find in follow-up work that Del Monte Forest is so unique that it really dictates a different standard than in Bradley, then we will do something different."

The idea of banning very large houses on parcels spanning many acres doesn't sit well with owners of large parcels and advocates of property rights, who have said the government has no business further limiting the size of a house in the middle of, for example, 30 acres.

The draft of the 500-page "21st Century Monterey County General Plan" is available for review, and members of the public are encouraged to comment on it. Copies can be found at all public libraries and on the web at www.co.monterey.ca.us/gpu.

Above & Beyond

SBA Loans

Long Term Financing for Businesses

Your Local SBA Preferred Lender

- Land/Building Purchase
- Construction/Take Out
- Remodeling /Renovation
- Equipment Purchase
- Inventory
- Working Capital
- Business Expansion
- Franchise Purchase
- Business Buy-outs

800.698.4722

FIRST NATIONAL BANK

Above & Beyond Banking℠

Demetri Snow, Vice President
SBA Business Development Officer

The Network of Preferred Community Banks

First National Bank is a Member FDIC.

PRELIMINARY

City of Carmel • The Regular Meeting
February 5, 2002 • Tuesday • 3:30 PM Open Session

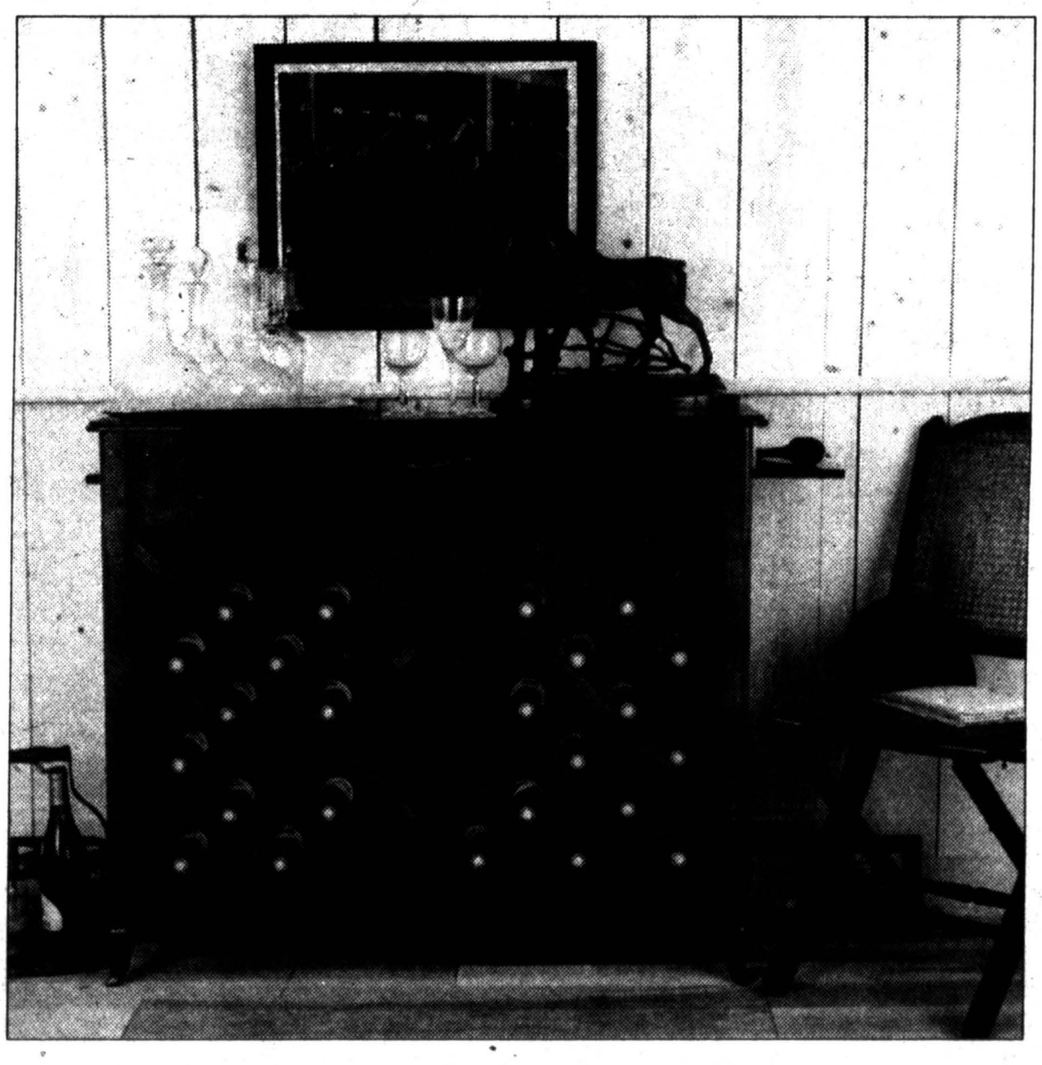
Broadcast date: Sunday, February 10, 2002 • 8:00 a.m., KMST Channel 26
www.carmelcalifornia.com

City Hall – East side of Monte Verde Street between Ocean and Seventh Avenues

I. Call to Order
II. Roll Call
III. Pledge of Allegiance
IV. Extraordinary Business
A. Presentation of Certificates of Appreciation to the members of the Recycling Committee: Lillian Hazdovac, Noel Van Bibber, Kay Kuffner, Wayne Kelley, Ellen Weston
B. Presentation of the Unsung Heroes of 2001 Awards.
C. Presentation of a Fifteen-year Service Award to Lisa Panetta, Police Department Community Services Officer.
D. Presentation of a Five-year Service Award to Cheryl Panattoni, Administrative Services Finance Specialist.
V. Announcements from Closed Session, from City Council Members and the City Administrator
A. Announcements from Closed Session
B. Announcements from City Council representatives on outside agencies
C. Announcements from the City Administrator
VI. Appearances
VII. Consent Calendar
A. Ratify the minutes for the meetings of January 7 and January 8, 2002.
B. Ratify the bills paid for the month of January 2002.
C. Disband with appreciation the Recycling Committee.
D. Adopt Resolution No. 2002-08 entering into a Professional Services Agreement with Quality Wise to develop a workplace improvement program in an amount not to exceed $10,200.
E. Adopt Resolution 2002-09 entering into an agreement with Family Service Agency of the Central Coast for Suicide Prevention Services in an amount not to exceed $1,000.
F. Adopt Resolution No. 2002-10 approving the transfer of $15,000 from the Council Discretionary Account for professional grant writing services and authorizing the submittal of a grant request to the State Water Resources Control Board for a pollution separator behind Sunset Center.
G. Adopt Resolution No. 2002-11 accepting a California ReLeaf grant in the amount of $4,200 on behalf of the Forest and Beach Commission for production and distribution a "Forest Facts" Bulletin.
H. Adopt Resolution No. 2002-12 accepting a donation in the amount of $1,000 from Nancy Wright to the Public Bench Deposit Account.
I. Adopt Resolution No. 2002-13 accepting the KNA Construction bid of $39,820 for the construction phase of the relocation of the concession stand from Sunset Center to the Forest Theater, and to authorize the transfer of $28,000 necessary to meet this low bid, from Account 01-86802 (Non-Departmental Utilities) to Account 01-89678 (Capital Improvement Concession Stand Relocation).
J. Adopt Resolution No. 2002-15 approving cosponsorship of 2002 Carmel Public Library Foundation Donor Events on March 15 and March 16 with the Harrison Memorial Library Board of Trustees and Carmel Public Library Foundation.
K. Adopt Resolution No. 2002-16 establishing a fee for recovery of costs for architectural services.
VIII. Public Hearings
A. Consideration of an appeal of a Forest and Beach Commission decision denying the removal of one 26" Monterey Pine located on the west side of Guadalupe between Fifth and Sixth Avenues. The appellant is Ray Parks, on behalf of Bill and Pat Eggleston.
B. Consideration of an appeal of a Forest and Beach Commission decision denying an application to remove one Monterey Pine located on the east side of Carmelo between Eleventh and Twelfth Avenues. The owner/appellant is Silvio and Angele Borello. (CONTINUED FROM JANUARY 8, 2002).
C. Consideration of an appeal of a Forest and Beach Commission decision approving the removal of one 20" diameter spar from a 48" dbh multi-spar Cypress tree located on the west side of San Antonio between Eleventh and Twelfth Avenues owned by William Shellooe. The appellant is David Sweigert on behalf of Pres Minnick.
D. Consideration of Resolution No. 2002-14 authorizing a Front Line Law Enforcement Spending Plan pertaining to the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea's allocation of Citizen's Option for Public Safety (COPS) grant funds of $100,000 currently held by the County Auditor
IX. Ordinances
A. Consideration of Ordinance 2002-01 amending Chapter 3 of the Municipal Code by adding an option to award a bid for public works projects to the successful bidder or competitive contracts awarded by another Monterey Peninsula City (1st reading)
X. Orders of Council
A. Receive Fiscal Year 2001-2002 mid-year budget review report.
XI. Resolutions
A. Adopt Resolution No. 2002-18 awarding a Professional Services Contract for a traffic and circulation study to Higgins and Associates at a fee not to exceed $20,000 and authorizing a transfer of funds from the Capital Improvement Reserve Fund to the General Fund.
B. Consideration of Resolution No. 2002-17 approving the Investment Policy Analysis and the Fiscal Year 2002-2003 Budget Calendar.
C. Consideration of Resolution No. 2001-173 amending Policy C96-01, (Formal evaluation of Appointed Officials, City Administrator, City Attorney, City Engineer, and City Treasurer). (Continued from January 8, 2002).
XII. Adjournment

The next meeting of the City Council will be held in the City Hall Council Chambers are scheduled for:
THE REGULAR MEETING • March 5, 2002 • Tuesday • 3:30 p.m. • City Hall Council Chambers

Hand made furniture from small, select manufacturers throughout the world.



POPPLETON'S

INTERIOR DESIGN & FURNISHINGS

299 LIGHTHOUSE, MONTEREY • 831-649-3083
MON - SAT 10 - 5:30 • SUNDAY 12 - 5
www.poppletonshome.com

The Employee Co-Owners of The Forge in the Forest Restaurant would like to thank all our locals for their overwhelming support in 2001!

We LOVE Our LOCALS!

FORGE IN THE FOREST RESTAURANT

"See you at The Forge!"
5th & Junipero, Carmel
831-624-2233

Employee Owned & Operated

We couldn't have saved The Forge without you!

STORY AND PHOTO BY MARGOT PETIT NICHOLS

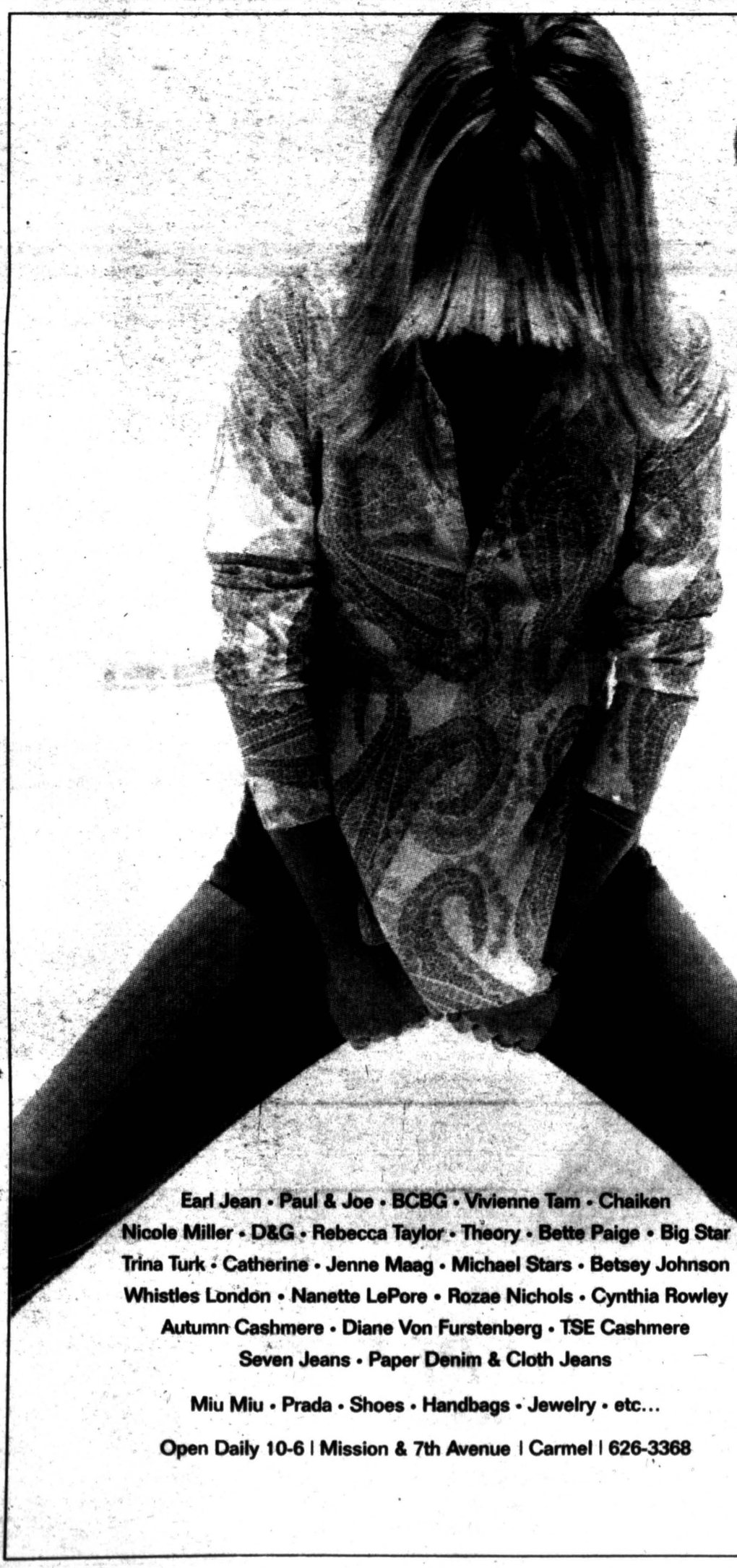
DOLLY HYLTON, 16, was kicked by a moose in Montana several years ago, which accounts for her somewhat stiff right leg. It carries a titanium plate.

Dolly the Airedale has no idea why the moose had it in for her. He simply materialized from the woods and gave Dolly an unwarranted boot before disappearing again into the forest primeval while sweet Dolly lay on the ground with a compound fracture. When her leg was put in a cast, Dolly was up and about right away, going everywhere, doing everything. A real trooper.

Twice a day Dolly gets to go for a walk with Mom Bobbie and/or Dad Bob who offer Dolly a choice of either Carmel Beach or Mission Trail. On the beach, Dolly has innumerable friends whom she greets happily, and who respond with a cheerful "Hello, Dolly!" as you probably already guessed.

Dolly is also a heroine. She saved dad from a rogue wave on Carmel Beach. Heading up one of the beach stairways after a good romp, Dolly preceded Dad, who held her leash. From out of nowhere, a wave crashed over Dad Bob who instinctively braked Dolly's lead. As Dad was trying to figure out which end was up, the wave began to recede, pulling Dad with it. Dolly stood her ground, allowing Dad to regain his foothold and pull himself up the steps to safety.

All join in the chorus of praise to 112-year-old Dolly: it's so nice to have you here where you belong!

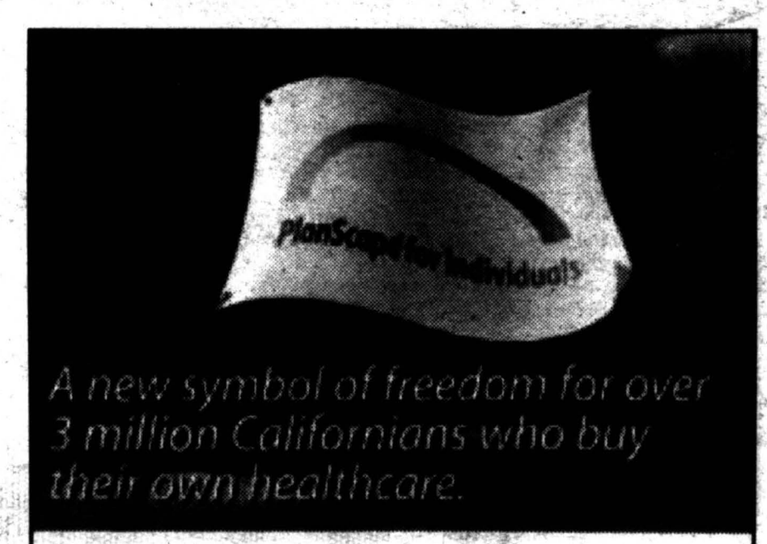


GBG
GIRL BOY GIRL
GOURMET WOMEN'S CLOTHING

Earl Jean • Paul & Joe • BCBG • Vivienne Tam • Chaiken
Nicole Miller • D&G • Rebecca Taylor • Theory • Bette Paige • Big Star
Trina Turk • Catherine • Jenne Maag • Michael Stars • Betsey Johnson
Whistles London • Nanette LePore • Rozae Nichols • Cynthia Rowley
Autumn Cashmere • Diane Von Furstenberg • TSE Cashmere
Seven Jeans • Paper Denim & Cloth Jeans

Miu Miu • Prada • Shoes • Handbags • Jewelry • etc...

Open Daily 10-6 | Mission & 7th Avenue | Carmel | 626-3368



The future of healthcare has arrived. It's called PlanScape® from Blue Cross of California.

Yes, send me FREE information!

Name
Address
City Zip
Phone ( ) Birthdate:

Authorized Agent
Blue Cross of California

Blue Cross of California and BC Life & Health Insurance Company are independent licensees of the Blue Cross Association. Blue Cross and the Blue Cross Symbol are registered service marks of the Blue Cross Association. PlanScape is a registered service mark of WellPoint Networks, Inc.

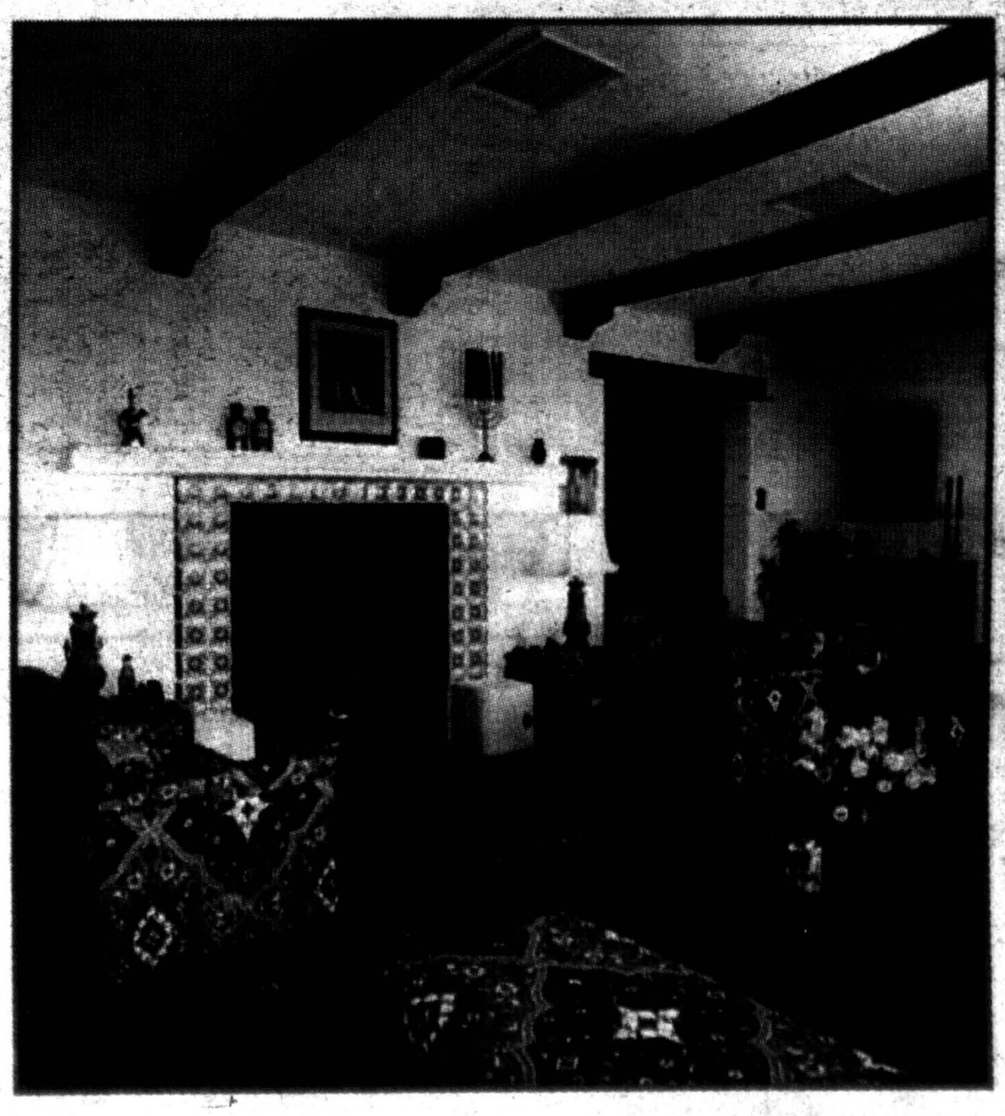
CYPRESS COAST INSURANCE AND FINANCIAL SERVICES, INC.
William L. Sisk, CLU, ChFC, MBA
CA Lic. #0A91057, 0370018
P.O. Box 7408, Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921
(North West Corner 9th and Dolores)
(831) 625-1013 • 1-800-923-LIFE
www.cypress4health.com

The Carmel Pine Cone
SECTION B ■ February 1 - 7, 2002

More than 100 Open Houses this weekend!

RealEstate

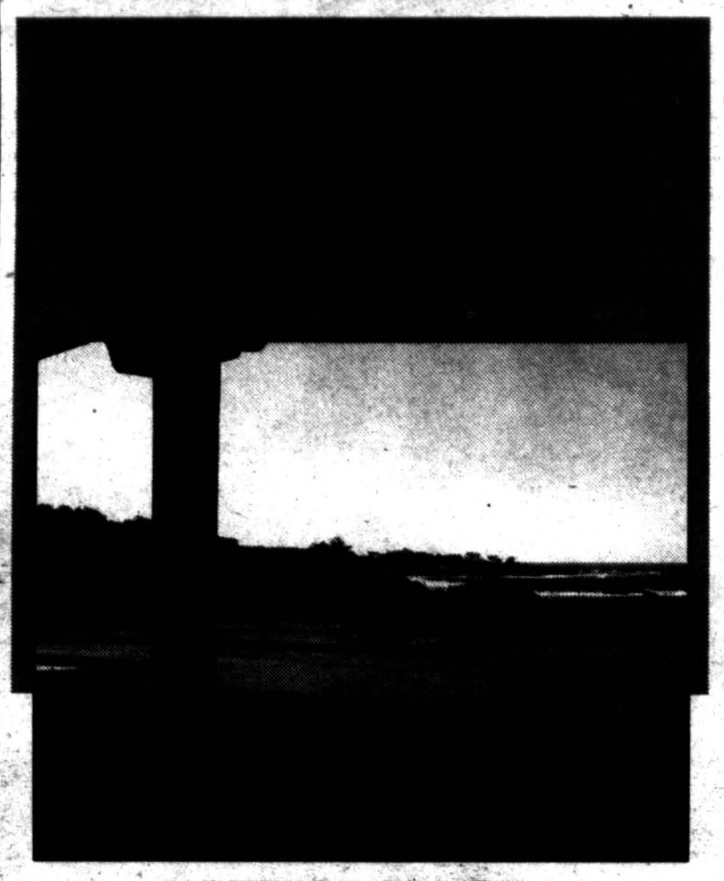
■ Inside: Real estate expert looks at ten years of home prices in Carmel-by-the-Sea



Presented by
Carol Winningham
Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty
(See page 2)

COLDWELL BANKER PREVIEWS

About the Cover



PEBBLE BEACH
"Casa de Azulejos"

A fabulous Spanish Colonial of some 4,500 sq. ft. offering spectacular ocean views from golf frontage on MPCC's Shore Course. Early California style on a grand scale with garden courtyard entry, fountain and overlooking balcony. The great galleria reception foyer with corner cantina is a golf party waiting to happen! Ten-foot ceilings with heavy beams and corbels, floors of Mexican tiles and wrought-iron appointments add to the Old World flavor. There are 3 bedrooms, 4-1/2 bath and ocean views forever!

Offered at $4,950,000.

CAROL WINNINGHAM
(831) 626-2223
The Shops at The Lodge, Pebble Beach

REAL ESTATE

Home sales for the week of Dec. 30, 2001-Jan. 5, 2002

CARMEL

2805 Ribera Rd $887,500
Ronald A & Dorina J Rico to Suzanne Boddington
25527 Riverside Wy $560,000
Christina Cartier to Christopher & Laurie Gaucher
3289 Serra Av $147,000
Richard E & Mary M Goblirsch to Wave Crest Investment
2509 San Antonio Av $900,000
Edward S & Adrian Cibi Armstrong to Arpple Inc
Lobos St & 1st Av 3 NE $470,000
Kris Beall to John H & Lisa Craft

CARMEL - SOUTH COAST

San Remo Dr $75,000
Allen Robinson to John S & Cynthia L Waschak

CARMEL VALLEY

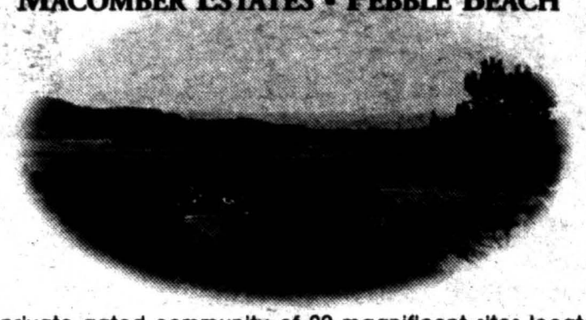
100 Del Mesa Carmel $540,000
Wells Fargo Bank to Bernard J & Sylvia J Carroll
202 Hacienda Carmel $384,000
Barbara J McNally to Ronald A & Donna J Rico
Vacant Land $245,000
Thomas Nemes to Stephen M Mortensen
Black Mountain Trail $2,800,000
Rancho San Carlos Partnersh LP to James K & Sandy Figge
1 Rancho San Carlos Rd $3,400,000
James K & Sandy Figge to Rancho San Carlos Partnership LLC

PEBBLE BEACH

4111 Sunset Ln $600,000
Estate of Philip Neswitz to Martina Sharpe

J. Lohr Properties, Inc.

DESIGN • BUILDERS
MACOMBER ESTATES • PEBBLE BEACH



A private gated community of 20 magnificent sites located within The Del Monte Forest, of which only 3 lots remain — priced from $1.75M to $2.95M. For a color brochure or more information on our available properties and Concept Designs, please call... *(All lots have available water)*

J. LOHR PROPERTIES, INC.
3250 MACOMBER DR., PEBBLE BEACH, CA 93953
HWY. ONE GATE LEFT TO 17-MILE DR. AT DEL CIERVO
(831) 626-1077 FAX (831) 626-1079
mehomes@aol.com

JERRY J. LOHR
President
CHARLES ALEXANDER
Vice President/Project Manager
JUANITA PRESTON
Assistant Vice President

The team at Macomber Estates looks forward to solving your design problems and easing your transition into the only subdivision in Pebble Beach with a gated entry. Macomber Estates is a united effort by Jerome J. Lohr, as Project Leader, working with you to either custom design a new home on the remaining lots or fine tuning existing plans to fit your requirements. Charles Alexander coordinates and oversees the implementation of these plans into the completed residence. Juanita Preston aids Jerry and Charles in smoothing the coordinates from concept plans to completion. Designing or building a home has never been easier.

www.UniquePeninsulaHomes.com
Tim Allen and Greg Linder

Ocean View Colonial

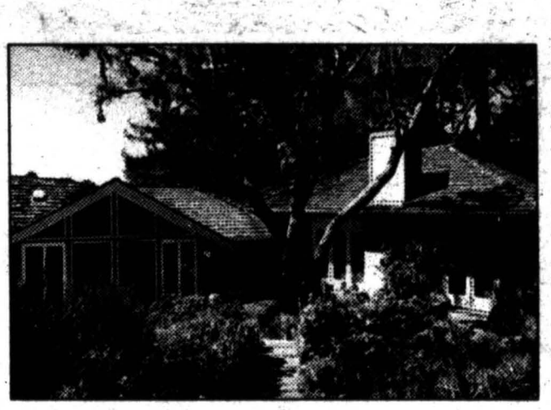
On Carmel Point, the perfect blend of location, style, comfort and view are found in this beautifully remodeled Monterey Colonial-style home. This 3-bedroom, 4-bath ocean-view residence sits on a coveted double lot just a block from world famous Carmel Beach. Wonderful features include ocean view study, gourmet kitchen and a formal dining room. This classic residence has it all. $5,595,000

Oh So Scenic

Found at the tip of famous Carmel Point, this 4 bedroom, 4 bath well cared for residence and built by Tescher/Levett boasts unobstructed views of Point Lobos, Carmel Point and the coves of Pebble Beach. This wonderful home with open beamed ceilings, gourmet kitchen, a cozy family room, an ocean view master suite and sunny stone patio is on south-facing oversized lot. $4,975,000

Casual Elegance

Behind gates on a prime landscaped site overlooking the 15th fairway of Pebble Beach Golf Links is this well-designed 17 Mile Drive residence. Stroll to The Lodge from the 3 bedroom, 4 bath home featuring a guesthouse, high ceilings, French doors, expansive windows, sun room and a garden view kitchen. Sensational views of Stillwater Cove with a possible second story addition. $3,495,000

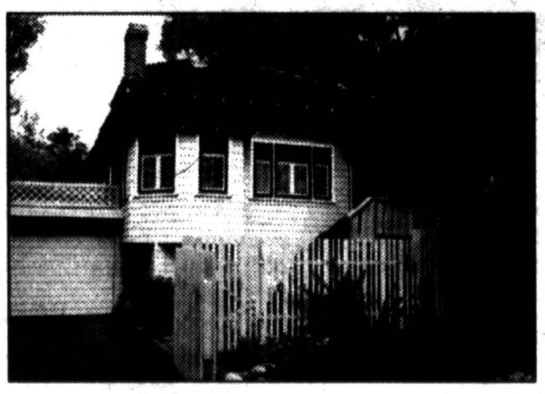


Mission Mural

Live with one of California's finest views of the historic Carmel Mission from this wonderfully cared for "South of Ocean Avenue" home. On an oversized lot, this charming 3 bedroom, 3-bath ranch-style home with separate guest apartment boasts mural-like views of the Santa Lucia Hills and the mouth of Carmel Valley. Other features include beautiful hardwood floors and a deck with views. $1,595,000

Quiet Lane Cottage

Just blocks from the heart of the Village lies this newly remodeled 3 bedroom, 2 bath great get away home. This home offers luxurious living in an easy-care environment. Amenities include beautiful hardwood floors, bright pitched ceilings, a gourmet kitchen with top appliances and granite counters and exquisitely tiled bathrooms. This totally remodeled Carmel cottage awaits you. $1,150,000



Why you love Carmel!

In the heart of one of the finest and most sought after neighborhoods near world famous Carmel Beach is this classic cottage. From its shingled exterior to its roomy spacious attic family room/3rd bedroom, this residence bespeaks the essence of life in Carmel. The 2 bedroom, 2 bath home boasts a living room with fireplace, a formal dining room and wonderful outdoor living areas. $1,695,000

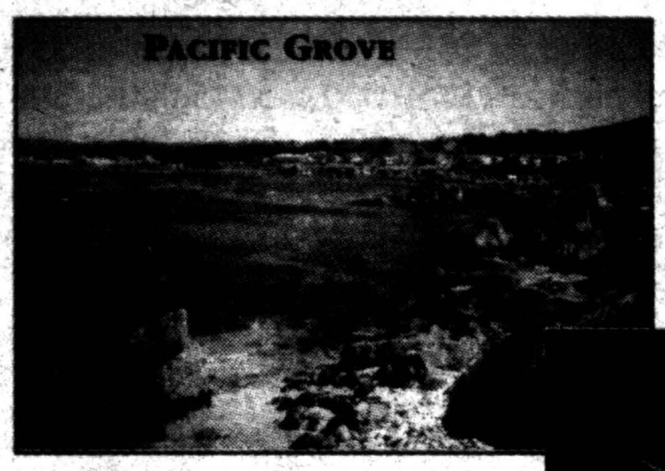
Tim Allen – Top Agent in Coldwell Banker's Number 1 Office in the Nation
CHOOSING YOUR AGENT IS YOUR MOST IMPORTANT DECISION
Tim Allen (831) 622-4622 • Greg Linder (831) 622-4624 • www.UniquePeninsulaHomes.com

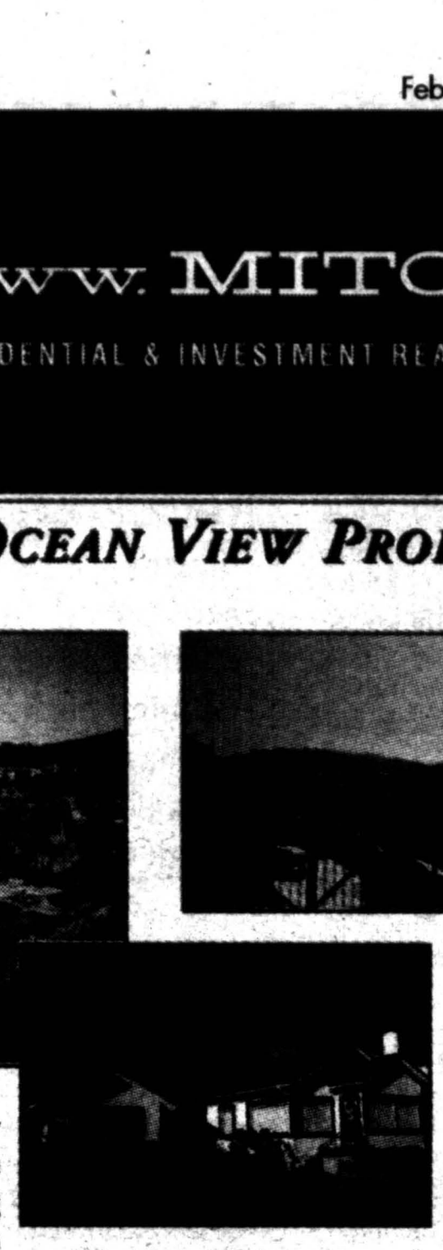
THE MITCHELL GROUP

www.MITCHELLGROUP.com

RESIDENTIAL & INVESTMENT REAL ESTATE • PROPERTY MANAGEMENT • FINANCIAL SERVICES

OCEAN VIEW PROPERTIES





Located on possibly the most desirable beach tract lot , this charming and immaculate home is exactly what you have dreamed about. Currently features two bedrooms, artist studio, two-car garage, and basement. Plans in development for second bathroom approval. Move in today or remodel into your dream home. Amazing ocean front views! $1,495,000

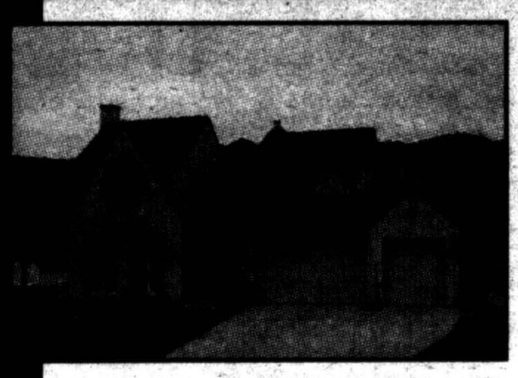
This house has it all! Incredible ocean or garden views from every room. Large master suite, huge sun/views deck, hardwood floors, marble entry, wet bar, formal dining, separate living room, office and attention to detail make this house a true estate. Manicured gardens and a flat usable private backyard. $1,750,000

CARMEL—This sophisticated three bedroom, three and one half bath home is thoroughly remodeled with European flair. Mackenzie Childs style master bath and kitchen tile. Fully fenced and thoughtfully landscaped with stone walkways and numerous patios and decks, some with ocean views. Guest house. Large den/office with ocean view decks. This is the best of Carmel style and walk to town/beach location.
$2,795,000 **624-0136**

CARMEL VALLEY—This romantic and stylish ridge top French Country hideaway, on four private acres has stunning mountain and valley views. This warm and inviting home has an elegant and architectural feel with vaulted ceilings, two dramatic stone fireplaces, three bedrooms, two offices, lots of storage and exercise area. Beautiful landscaping with a rose garden, greenhouse, and private deck with hot tub.
$1,195,000 **659-2267**

PEBBLE BEACH—This unique contemporary home was designed by the late renowned Architect, Will Shaw. Light streams through many glass doors and windows onto white walls and burnished oak floors. Spacious rooms, twenty foot ceilings, four bedrooms, four baths, four fireplaces, separate guest house, and three car garage. Elegant yet informal, this is a home for gracious living and entertaining.
$2,250,000 **624-0136**

CARMEL—Perfect in every way-an A+ location, south of Ocean Avenue, close to town and beach, in A+ condition, extensively remodeled throughout, an A+ for the clever architecture, with soaring ceilings, skylights, and French doors which bathe the house in light, and an A+ for the southern exposure with professionally landscaped grounds which lure you out to the sunny, private patio. Straight A's! Call today!
$1,595,000 **624-0136**



MONTEREY/SALINAS HWY—Located in the exclusive private community of Pasadera, this magnificent home offers four bedrooms, five and one half baths, den that could be used as fifth bedroom. Gourmet kitchen with granite counters, wood floors, center island and Viking stove. Family room with wood floors, stone fireplace and two separate areas with access to the backyard and patios. Beautiful Golf Course mountain views.
$2,295,000 **659-2267**

MONTEREY—Beautifully built, 3,107 sq.ft., three bedroom, two and one half bath home. This is a one-of-a-kind home with a stately living room, cozy den, sets of French doors to decks and patios, custom wood detailing, new master bath, oversized laundry and storage areas. Fenced yard, filtered ocean and city lights views The best Monterey has to offer!
$1,250,000 **646-2120**

PACIFIC GROVE—Spectacular ocean views from Spanish Bay golf links in Pebble Beach to Cypress Point. Located close to the beachfront, this almost one-half acre property features three bedrooms and three baths. Create your dream home overlooking Spanish Bay, Asilomar, and the Monterey Bay Marine Sanctuary on this spacious lot with extra water credits available.
$2,350,000 **646-2120**

MONTERRA RANCH

Come by and visit us at Monterra to discover the beauty this private community has to offer. For a tour and/or information on available home sites, call us at 648-9080. Now open 7 days a week.

24258 Via Malpaso, along
Mty/Sal Hwy. at Olmsted

CARMEL—An exciting country home, offering charm and elegance on a private corner lot in the most sought-after part of Carmel--just a short walk to town and beach. Living room and dining rooms have their own fireplaces (plus a backyard fire pit). Decks galore, most with French doors to garden views. Master suite with its own deck (and a peek of the ocean).
$2,279,000 **624-0136**

Open Houses

For Our Open House Listings,
Please refer to the
Directory on page 6B

El Paseo Courtyard, Dolores at 7th, Carmel-by-the-Sea • 624-0136
200 Clocktower Place, Suite #100D, Carmel • 624-1566
312 W. Carmel Valley Road, Carmel Valley • 659-2267
1157 Forest Avenue, Pacific Grove • 646-2120
Monterra Ranch (across from the airport) • 648-9080

EQUAL HOUSING LENDER REALTOR®

RECOGNIZED BY WHO'S WHO IN LUXURY REAL ESTATE

Despite slowdown, Carmel prices are up 93% in decade

■ *Taking the long view*

House Talk

By Paul & Nellie Brocchini

YOU MAY recall from our previous reports that the local real estate bull market began in the fourth quarter of 1995. The first nine months of that year were weak, and then, unexpectedly, the market began to pick up in the last quarter. We were both working on deals Christmas Eve wondering why our clients were choosing such a weird time to buy real estate.

The bull market that began that year had a long run. But to keep good times — and bad — in perspective, let's look at the progression of median sales prices over 10 years. This will give us a good idea of how the market has behaved over a long period. We will use Carmel for our example: In 1992 the median sales price in Carmel was $440,000. In 1993 it dipped to $427,000, and in 1994 it made a comeback to $450,000. In 1995 it slipped downward again to $429,000. Basically, prices did not go anywhere from the end of the 1989-1990 run-up to 1995.

The 1996 market was excellent but prices didn't change much. At that time we commented on their surprising stability. Demand was becoming stronger and stronger so why wasn't it having a greater impact on price? The 1996 median sales price came in at $480,000, 12 percent above 1995 but only 7 percent above 1994. This was a move up but nothing dramatic.

Subsequently, the median sales price in 1997 topped 1996 by 9 percent. In 1998 prices again gained 9 percent; in 1999, 15 percent; in 2000, 38 percent. Look at those last two numbers: 53 percent appreciation in two years. Those were clearly unsustainable numbers.

Carmel — up 93 percent in 10 years

Looking at quarterly numbers, which are suspect because the time frame is too short and the data too meager, Carmel hit its price peak in the second quarter of 2001 with a median sales price $1,150,000 for the quarter. We published that figure in our 2nd Quarter Report, but we didn't draw any conclusions.

If one uses the $1,150,000 median sales price as a benchmark, the 2001 median sales price of $850,000 seems like a devastating drop. Some local reporting has focused on these short-term differentials and included some truly alarming numbers. Readers need to be skeptical of short-term numbers and not jump to conclusions on the hot news just off the press.

With 10 years of numbers, which we just have given for Carmel, one can see exactly where we are. 2001 was 6 percent below 2000 but 31 percent above 1999. The gain from 1992 to 2001 was 93 percent. Only 29 percent of that gain was achieved from 1992 to 1998 and all of the rest has come since 1999. 1999 and 2000 were exceptional boom years.

The psychology of the up real estate market

Few of us are immune to the psychology of the moment. It is hard not to be bullish

Median Sales Prices 1998 to 2001

Town	1998	1999	2000	2001
Carmel	$567,500	$650,000	$900,000	$850,000
Carmel Valley	$493,000	$610,000	$670,000	$762,500
Del Rey Oaks	$230,000	$275,000	$365,000	$435,000
Marina	$199,250	$245,000	$290,000	$343,500
Monterey	$300,000	$398,000	$489,000	$476,100
Pacific Grove	$352,500	$398,250	$510,000	$555,000
Pebble Beach	$750,000	$745,000	$987,250	$930,000
Salinas Highway	$375,000	$430,000	$510,000	$540,000
Seaside	$160,000	$185,000	$255,779	$317,000
South Coast	$627,500	$770,000	$1,292,500	$1,100,000

BUYER'S REAL ESTATE
(831) 644.9312
532 Abrego St.
Monterey
Carmel - Monterey
Salinas

We Represent Buyers Only!

Call for Free Custom Booklet
We give Complete details on all Multiple Listing Service Properties including addresses and full color pictures.

Full Service representation
We work for You - not the seller, we work for BUYERS ONLY with no sales pressure or obligation.

Save $$$ on Your Home Purchase
All of the commission paid to us by the seller above 1.5% is rebated back to our clients at close of escrow.

www.BuyersRealEstate.com

OPEN SATURDAY & SUNDAY 1 – 4
Carmel 2NW of 13th

Enjoy Inspiring Ocean Views
accompanied by the sounds of the surf from this stunning new 3 BD 2.5 BA custom residence just 2 blocks from the beach. Old World influences resonate within, where quality craftsmanship and attention to detail reign supreme. Fabulous features include a marvelous mixture of hand-hewn hickory and pecan floors, handmade iron railings, hand-hewn ceiling timbers graced by iron trusses, radiant heat and Ocean-View decks. The glorious gourmet kitchen has granite counters and gorgeous crackle-finished cabinetry created by hand in a meticulous 11-step process.

Offered at $4,950,000

Judith Profeta

ALAIN PINEL REALTORS

OPEN SUNDAY 12 - 3 PM
26288 Oceanview Ave. (off Scenic Drive)

SPECTACULAR VIEW HOME ON CARMEL POINT
ONE BLOCK TO WATERFRONT & BEACHES!

Whitewater views from Pt. Lobos to Pebble Beach. Dramatic architecture with an English flair. Featuring: 3 bedrooms, 2.5 baths, wine cellar, double garage, five fireplaces, solid oak doors, crown moldings, railings. PLUS a one-bedroom guest wing with full bath & fireplace. The view alone is worth the visit. Offered at $5,450,000.

BERT SAUNDERS
ALAIN PINEL REALTORS 831.620.6103
ALAIN PINEL REALTORS

MORTGAGE INTEREST RATES

LENDERS	30-YEAR FIXED CONFORMING (LOANS TO $275,000)			30-YEAR FIXED JUMBO (LOANS OVER $275,000)			ADJUSTABLE/FIRST (ARM)						15-YEAR FIXED CONFORMING		
	Rate %	APR	Points	Rate %	APR	Points	Rate %	APR	Points	Max %	Index	Margin	Rate %	APR	Points
First National Bank 800-832-2223		PLEASE	CALL	FOR	RATES			CALL	FOR	RATES			N/A	N/A	N/A
Monterey County Bank 649-4600	7.00	7.05	0.00	7.25	7.30	0.00	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

All Rates have been supplied by the lenders prior to publication, are subject to change, and do not constitute a commitment to lend.

when multiple offers are flying around and properties are selling for more than the asking price. Similarly, it is hard to recognize good deals when our fists are squeezing to death the dollars in our pockets. Sometimes it pays to be counterintuitive.

As we reported last week, the flow of real estate dollars into our market in 2001 dropped by $437 million. That is a lot of money. Yet, at the beginning of the year, median asking prices were approaching $500,000 above record-high median selling prices. How could anyone believe that 35 percent annual gains could continue?

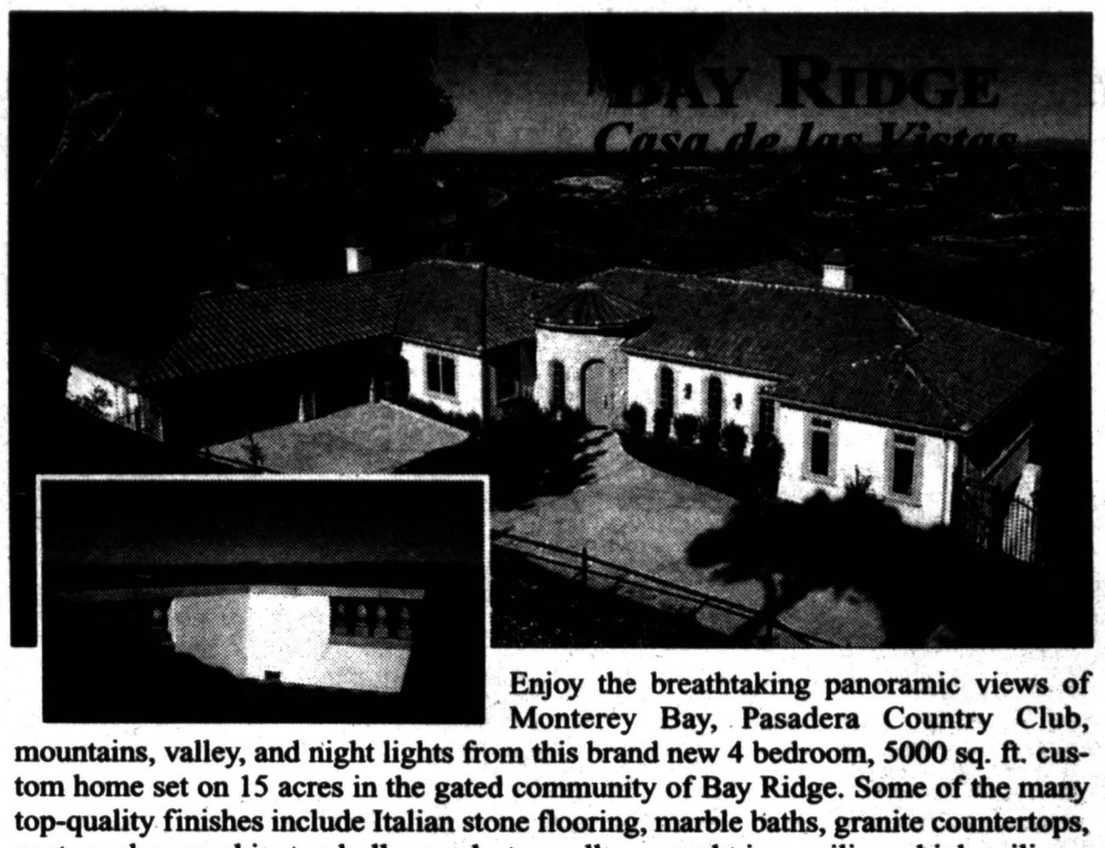
What happens in up markets is simple. Prices go up, up and up and sellers and their agents fear under-pricing their product. So they keep ratcheting prices higher and higher. It becomes a stampede that is hard to resist. When the market begins to cool, few realize it in time to catch the best possible price when they go on the market. Asking prices stay high, sales volume begins to dwindle, savvy or truly motivated sellers lower their expectations and get their places sold. Others don't get the picture and stay behind the downward curve. It is terrible, if you are a seller, to chase the downward curve. Often times sellers end up getting substantially less than they would have gotten had they had an attractive price in the beginning.

The silver lining here is that even those who have been chasing the downward price curve have only taken a beating off the peak highs. At this writing, people selling today in Carmel are only 6 percent off 2000 prices and still a whopping 31 percent above those of 1999.

Sales by Quarter -- Seven Quarter Review

Town	2nd Qtr 2000	3rd Qtr 2000	4th Qtr 2000	1st Qtr 2001	2nd Qtr 2001	3rd Qtr 2001	4th Qtr 2001
Carmel	69	48	55	38	37	45	26
Carmel Vly	44	37	20	19	21	21	31
Del Rey Oaks	1	4	2	4	1	5	4
Marina	30	27	26	24	25	20	24
Monterey	45	39	41	27	30	21	27
Pacific Grove	56	47	44	26	30	28	33
Pebble Beach	37	30	24	20	9	19	19
Salinas Hwy	52	39	39	28	34	47	40
Seaside	43	44	31	32	45	35	35
South Coast	17	13	13	5	4	6	4
	394	328	295	223	236	247	243

■ *Paul & Nellie Brocchini are real estate agents with Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty Company in Carmel and are regular contributors to The Pine Cone. They can be reached at the Carmel office at (831) 626-2221 or (831) 622-4642 or by email at paulnel@carmelabodes.com.*



Enjoy the breathtaking panoramic views of Monterey Bay, Pasadera Country Club, mountains, valley, and night lights from this brand new 4 bedroom, 5000 sq. ft. custom home set on 15 acres in the gated community of Bay Ridge. Some of the many top-quality finishes include Italian stone flooring, marble baths, granite countertops, custom cherry cabinetry, bullnose plaster walls, wrought iron railings, high ceilings, and oversized windows. A peaceful spot to call home within close proximity to all the Monterey Peninsula has to offer. Offered at $1,995,000

Golf Property Marketing

Dave Howarth & Skip Crist
(831) 626-2435
www.golfpmhomes.com

Ben Heinrich

Fouratt-Simmons
REAL ESTATE

Big On Experience Yet Small Enough To Worry About Every Little Detail

POINT LOBOS & OCEAN VIEWS. This cute Carmel cottage has 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, (including a downstairs apartment), neat & compact kitchen with bay windows, oak cabinets & tile. The living/dining room is bright & comfortable and comes with a ceiling fan & gas fireplace. **$635,000.**

Special Values...

HACIENDA CARMEL. This unique condominium is the size of two 1 bedroom, 1 bath units combined. It features a great room with fireplace, a formal dining room, kitchen that's a chef's delight, while the 2 bedrooms & 2 full baths are on either side of the great room, affording you maximum privacy. Beautiful slate floors extend out to the spacious patio where there are lovely gardens. Hacienda Carmel & this home offer you a secure environment that is mostly maintenance free, & offering a social atmosphere with clubhouse, restaurant, activity rooms, pool & walking berm for your comfort & enjoyment. Truly a charming home. **$475,000.**

MOVE RIGHT IN! Enjoy the ultimate Carmel lifestyle. Adorable 2 bedroom, 2 bath Carmel cottage. Extremely well maintained. Lovely courtyard, hardwood floors, gas fireplace, and a short walk to downtown Carmel-by-the-Sea. **$828,000.**

PACIFIC GROVE HOME. Located near schools, transportation and shopping. This 3 bedroom, 2 bath home comes with a large deck over a single car garage, lots of storage, and a gas fireplace. Great opportunity. **$599,000.**

RENTALS...
Call Beverly Allen, ext. 11, for Long-Term & Vacation Rentals

VACATION RENTALS. Carmel cottages with a charm & individuality that is the essence of Carmel-by-the-Sea. The beautifully maintained & updated cottages offer 2 bedrooms, 2 baths, inside laundry, fireplace, sofa sleeper, garage & are within walking distance to town.

Court of the Golden Bough on Ocean Ave.
between Lincoln & Monte Verde • Carmel
624-3829
www.fouratt-simmons.com
TM

Charming Home in Pebble Beach

Filled with charm & warmth, this single story home is on a quiet street. Formal living room, family room and master suite have French doors opening to a large, serene garden. There are two additional bedrooms and a total of 2.5 baths. Sunny breakfast nook, formal dining room & two fireplaces add to the charm in this wonderful home. Offered at $1,275,000.

Romantic & Private Estate

Passing between stately brick columns, you enter the grounds of a very private estate located in Pebble Beach. There are 3 bedrooms, 2.5 baths in the main house and a charming guest suite offers a living room with fireplace, full kitchen, bedroom and bath. There are a total of 5 fireplaces, a wonderful office retreat with historic mantle, family room, formal living and dining rooms with French doors opening to patios and gardens. A fabulous home. Offered at $2,995,000.

Panoramic Ocean Views

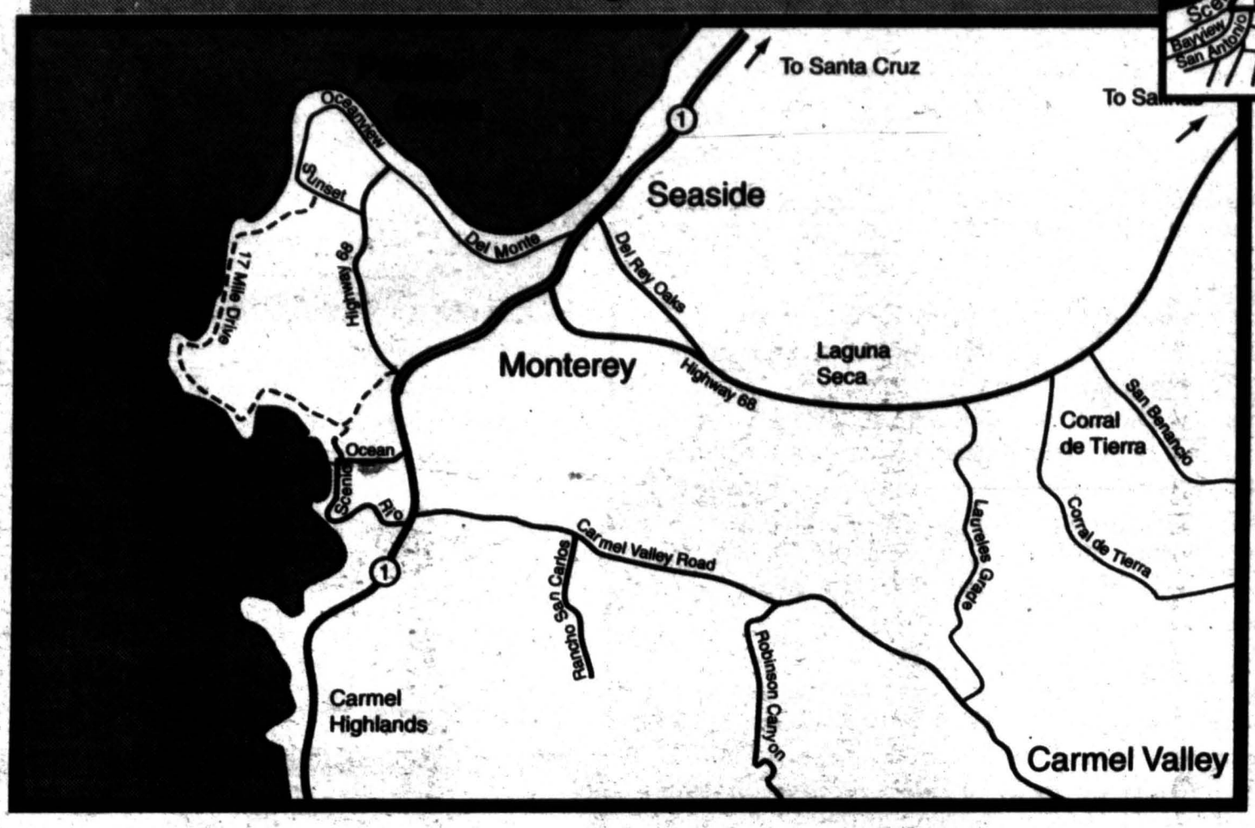
Sitting on a bluff above the ocean, this spectacular home offers panoramic ocean views from the great room, gourmet kitchen and private patio. The crashing surf on the shore and the colors of the ever-changing sea will captivate you and your guests ina home that is as special for living as it is for entertaining. 3 bedrooms, 2.5 baths, 2 adjoining offices, 3,400 sq. ft. Offered at $3,950,000.

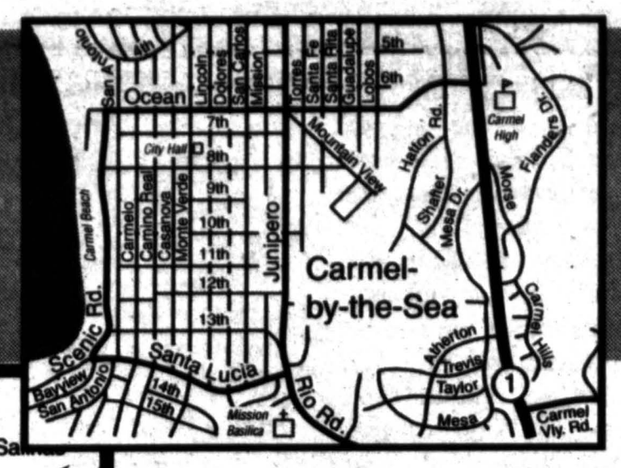
Breathtaking Vista's

Located in Sunny Carmel Valley, this spacious, light and bright home has it all. Wrap-around decks allow you to enjoy the unsurpassed views. There are four bedrooms, 4.5 baths, family room, wall to wall windows, separate guest quarters. 3000 sf of light. Offered at $1,395,000.

Carol Dellecker
831.277.5954
VM 620-6132
ALAIN PINEL REALTORS

THIS WEEKEND'S OPEN HOUSES February 2 & 3





CARMEL

$435,000 2bd 2ba 4000 Rio Rd #27 (rain cancels) Carmel Realty		Sa 1-4 Carmel 624-6482
$519,000 2bd 2ba 24501 Via Mar Monte #76 Coldwell Banker Del Monte		Sa & Su 1-3 Carmel 626-2222
$545,000 3bd 2ba 3161 Sycamore Place Mitchell Group		Sa2-4Su12-2 Carmel 624-0136
$639,000 3bd 2ba 26382 Riverside Pl Nations Estates		Sa 12-3 Carmel 625-8787
$645,000 3bd 2ba SW Corner 4th & Perry Newberry Mitchell Group		Su 2-4 Carmel 624-0136
$645,000 3bd 2.5ba SW Corner 4th & Perry Newberry The Mitchell Group		Su 2-4 Carmel 624-0136
$695,000 2bd 2ba 94 High Meadow x Carpenter Alain Pinel Realtors		Su 12-3 Carmel 622-1040
$699,000 2bd 2ba 2 SW Santa Fe & 2nd Alain Pinel Realtors		Sa 12-3 Carmel 622-1040
$795,000 1bd 1ba 2 NW Santa Rita x Ocean Carmel Realty		Sa 1-4 Carmel 624-6482
$799,000 2bd 1ba 24439 San Juan x Pescadero Alain Pinel Realtors		Sa2-4Su11-2 Carmel 622-1040
$828,000 2bd 2ba 24750 Guadalupe Fouratt-Simmons		Sa Su 1:30-3 Carmel 624-3829
$859,000 3bd 2ba 5th Ave 3 SE of Perry Newberry Mitchell Group		Sa Su 11-1 Carmel 624-0136
$859,000 3bd 2ba 5th Ave 3 SE of Perry Newberry The Mitchell Group		Sa Su 11-1 Carmel 624-0136
$894,000 3bd 2ba Torres 5 SE of 9th Mitchell Group		Sa Su 1-4 Carmel 624-0136
$950,000 2bd/1.5ba 24312 San Juan Rd Nations Estates		Sa & Su 1-4 Carmel 625-8787
$995,000 2bd 2ba 26334 River Park Place The Mitchell Group		Sa 2-4 Carmel 624-0136
$995,000 3bd 2ba SanCarlos2NEofCaminodelMonte Coldwell Banker Del Monte		Sa 1-3 Carmel 626-2222
$995,000 4bd 3ba Fourth Ave 2 SE of Torres Alain Pinel Realtors		Sa 1-4 Carmel 622-1040
$995,000 2bd 2ba 26334 River Park Place Mitchell Group		Sa 2-4 Carmel 624-0136
$1,100,000 3bd 2.5ba 4 NW San Carlos Burchell House Properties		Sa & Su 2-4 Carmel 624-6461
$1,139,000 2bd 2ba Guadalupe 2 SW of Ocean Mitchell Group		Sa & Su 2-4 Carmel 624-0136
$1,139,000 2bd 2ba Guadalupe 2 SW of Ocean The Mitchell Group		Sa Su 2-4 Carmel 624-0136
$1,149,000 2bd 2ba Torres 10 SW of 10th Coldwell Banker Del Monte		Sa & Su 1-3 Carmel 626-2222
$1,150,000 3bd 2ba Santa Rita 4 NE of 4th Coldwell Banker Del Monte		Sa11:30-3:30 Carmel 626-2221
$1,160,000 3bd 2ba 25270 Hatton Rd Burchell House Properties		Su 1-3 Carmel 624-6461
$1,195,000 3bd 2ba NW Cor of San Carlos & 9th Burchell House Properties		Sa 1-4 Carmel 624-6461
$1,250,000 3bd 3ba 29152 Highway One Mid Coast Investments		Sa 10-12 Carmel 626-0145
$1,250,000 3bd 2.5ba 539 Paso Venado (rain cancels) John Saar Properties		Su 1-3 Carmel 625-0500
$1,295,000 3bd 2.5 ba 2 NW Monte Verde x 4th John Saar Properties		Sa 1-3 Carmel 625-0500
$1,395,000 3bd 2ba 24304 San Juan x San Luis Alain Pinel Realtors		Fri 1:30-4 Carmel 622-1040
$1,395,000 3bd 2ba 24304 San Juan x San Luis Alain Pinel Realtors		SaSu1:30-4 Carmel 622-1040
$1,395,000 4bd 3.5ba 2993 Cuesta Way Carmel Realty		Su 1-4 Carmel 624-6482
$1,488,000 3bd 2ba Torres 2 SE of 2nd New Alain Pinel Realtors		Sa & Su 1-4 Carmel 622-1040
$1,498,000 3bd 2ba SE Corner Guadalupe & 4th Alain Pinel Realtors		Sa & Su 1-4 Carmel 622-1040
$1,595,000 2bd 2ba Camino Real 6 SE of 12th Mitchell Group		Sa 3-5 Carmel 624-0136
$1,595,000 4bd 3ba 3623 Eastfield Rd Mitchell Group		Sa 2:30-4:30 Carmel 624-0136
$1,595,000 3bd 3ba Junipero 3 NW of Vista Alain Pinel Realtors		Sa 1-4 Carmel 622-1040
$1,595,000 2bd 2ba Camino Real 6 SE of 12th The Mitchell Group		Sa 3-5 Carmel 624-0136
$1,650,000 3bd 2ba Mission and 13th SW corner Mitchell Group		Fri & Sa 3-5 Carmel 624-0136
$1,650,000 3bd 2ba Mission & 13th SW corner The Mitchell Group		Fri Sa 3-5 Carmel 624-0136
$1,849,000 3bd 2ba Lincoln 3 NW of 10th The Mitchell Group		Su 12-2 Carmel 624-0136
$1,849,000 3bd 2ba Lincoln 3 NW of 10th Mitchell Group		Su 12-2 Carmel 624-0136
$1,995,000 3bd 3ba 23865 Fairfield x Aguajito Coldwell Banker Del Monte		Su 2-4 Carmel 626-2222
$1,996,000 3bd 3ba 25975 Mission St. The Mitchell Group		Su 1-4 Carmel 624-0136
$1,996,000 3bd 2ba 25975 Mission St Mitchell Group		Su 1-4 Carmel 624-0136
$1,998,000 3bd 2ba SW Corner Santa Fe & 3rd Alain Pinel Realtors		Sa Su 11-2 Carmel 622-1040
$1,996,000 3bd 2ba SW Corner Santa Fe & 3rd Alain Pinel Realtors		Fri 1-4 Carmel 622-1040
$2,150,000 3+bd 2.5+ba 3444 Ocean Avenue x Hatton Alain Pinel Realtors		Sa & Su 1-4 Carmel 622-1040
$2,279,000 3bd 2ba NE Corner 10th & Lincoln The Mitchell Group		Su 1-3 Carmel 624-0136
$2,279,000 3bd 2ba NE Corner 10th and Lincoln Mitchell Group		Su 1-3 Carmel 624-0136
$2,350,000 4bd 4+ba 3345 7th Avenue x Forrest Alain Pinel Realtors		Sa & Su 12-3 Carmel 622-1040
$2,500,000 3bd 3ba 26386 Isabella Ave X Scenic Rd Carmel Realty		Sa & Su 2-4 Carmel 624-6482
$2,550,000 3bd 2ba SW Corner Lincoln & 12th Alain Pinel Realtors		Sa & Su 1-4 Carmel 622-1040
$2,555,000 3bd 2ba SW Cor Lincoln & 12th Alain Pinel Realtors		Fri 1-4 Carmel 622-1040
$2,595,000 4bd 2ba Torres 5 SE of 9th Mitchell Group		Sa & Su 1-4 Carmel 624-0136
$2,595,000 4bd 3ba 26337 Carmelo St (rain cancels) The Mitchell Group		Sa 1-4 Su 2-5 Carmel 624-0136
$2,700,000 4bd 4+ba NE San Antonio x San Lucia John Saar Properties		Su 3:30-5:30 Carmel 622-7227
$2,795,000 3bd 3.5ba Casanova 2 NE of 7th The Mitchell Group		Sa 1-3 Su 2-4 Carmel 624-0136
$2,795,000 3bd 3.5 ba Casanova 2 NE of 7th Mitchell Group		Sa 1-3 Su 2-4 Carmel 624-0136
$2,800,000 3bd 2ba SW Corner Dolores & 13th Burchell House Properties		Sa 1-3 Su 1-4 Carmel 624-6461
$2,899,000 4bd 4+ba 26162 Ladera x Rio Road Alain Pinel Realtors		Su 2-4 Carmel 622-1040
$2,899,000 4bd 4+ba 26162 Ladera x Rio Road Alain Pinel Realtors		Fri Sa 2-5 Carmel 622-1040
$3,900,000 4bd 3ba San Antonio 3 SW of 11th Alain Pinel Realtors		Su 11-4 Carmel 622-1040
$4,950,000 3bd 2.5ba Carmelo 2 NW of 13th Alain Pinel Realtors		Sa & Su 1-4 Carmel 622-1040
$4,975,000 4bd 4ba 26363 Scenic Drive Coldwell Banker Del Monte		Sa Su 1-4 Carmel 626-2221
$4,998,000 3bd 3.5ba 26152 Ladera x Rio Rd Alain Pinel Realtors		Sa & Su 1-4 Carmel 622-1040
$5,450,000 4bd 3.5ba 26288 Ocean View Ave xScenic Alain Pinel Realtors		Su 12-3 Carmel 622-1040
$6,950,000 3bd 3.5ba Scenic Road 10 SE of 8th Ave The Mitchell Group		Sa 2-4 Su 2-3 Carmel 624-0136
$6,950,000 3bd 3.5ba Scenic Rd 10 SE of 8th Mitchell Group		Sa 2-4 Su 2-3 Carmel 624-0136
$894,000 3bd 2ba Torres 5 SE of 9th The Mitchell Group		Sa Su 1-4 Carmel 624-0136
$1,550,000 4bd 3ba 138 Carmel Riviera The Mitchell Group		Sa Su 2-4 Carmel 624-0136

CARMEL VALLEY

$475,000 2bd 2ba #276 Hacienda Carmel Fouratt-Simmons		Sa Su1:30-3 Carmel Valley 624-8076
$649,000 3bd 2ba 4135 Canada Ct x Crml Valley Rd Alain Pinel Realtors		Sa 11-1 Carmel Valley 622-1040
$790,000 3bd 3ba 28002 Oakshire Dr xOld RanchRd Carmel Realty		Sa 1-4 Su 2-4 Carmel Valley 624-6482
$925,000 5bd 3.5ba 26325 Jeanette Rd A.G. Davi Real Estate		Sa 11-1 Carmel Valley 373-2222
$1,395,000 4bd 4.5ba 25325 Tierra Grande x Telarana Alain Pinel Realtors		Sa 1-3:30 Carmel Valley 622-1040
$1,450,000 4bd 2.5ba 26165 Rinconada x Los Laureles Alain Pinel Realtors		Su 1-4 Carmel Valley 622-1040
$1,495,000 3bd 2.5ba 66 Rancho Rd (rain cancel) J.G. Stillwagon		Sa 1-4 Carmel Valley 622-1030
$2,295,000 4bd 4.5ba 2 Middle Canyon Rd (rain cancel) J.G. Stillwagon		Su 2-4 Carmel Valley 622-1030

CARMEL HIGHLANDS

$775,000 3bd 2ba 127 Cypress Way x Fern Cyn Rd Alain Pinel Realtors		Su 12-4 Crml Highland 622-1040
$895,000 3bd 1.5 ba 91 Corona Rd XHwy1 (R/C) Carmel Realty		Sa & Su 1-4 Crml Highland 624-6482
$1,550,000 4bd 3ba 138 Carmel Riviera Mitchell Group		Sa & Su 2-4 Crml Highland 624-0136

MARINA

$424,900 3bd 2.5ba 3069 Bostick Ave x Reindollar Coldwell Banker Del Monte		Sa Su 1:30-3 Marina 626-2222

MONTEREY

$339,000 1bd 1ba 681 Lottie St x Prescott John Saar Properties		Sa 1-4 Monterey 625-0500
$449,000 2bd 2ba 638 Lottie St x Prescott John Saar Properties		Sa 1-4 Monterey 625-0500

Buying a Home? Want The Best Loan?

Two separate companies - one common goal, unsurpassed service

Nations Estates

Carmel 625.8787
Salinas 444.8788
www.nationsestates.com

This Week's Featured Home

40 Shepherds Knolls - condo - Pebble Beach
$660,000
3 bedrooms - 3 baths

ALL Montery Peninsula Listings
www.nationsestates.com

NATIONS MORTGAGEBANC

Carmel 625-3939
200 Clock Tower Place Carmel 93923
Salinas 754-3939
1766 N. Main Salinas 93906

30 Year Fixed
6.500%
NO POINT loans too
APR 6.68 at $300,700
www.nationsloan.com
Mortgage Real Estate Broker CA Dept of Real Estate Lic #00868982 Ref 916.227.0931

Bob Walker 622-1198 | Zabie Johnston 622-1005 | Peter Rasmussen 622-1194 | Beryl Arnot 622-1008 | Ken Baker 622-1009 | Jane Durant Jones 622-1006 | Steve Mongillo 622-1007

- Pre-approvals for real estate purchase.
- Conforming loan amount to $275,000 allows for most aggressive interest rates.
- Specializing in Jumbo and super Jumbo loans.
- Refinancing? Call for a free savings analysis.
- Consolidate 1st and 2nds. No points, no fee loans.
- Use your equity for education, investment or debt consolidation.

Local Offices: Carmel, Salinas & Morgan Hill www.PacificHomeLoans.com

PHL

Pacific Home Loan Services, Inc.

Dolores btwn. 7th & 8th
Carmel-by-the-Sea
(831) 622-1010

"Financing the Greater Central Coast & Valley"

DRE #01263243

MONTEREY

$499,000 823-5 Spencer St (duplex) Coldwell Banker Del Monte	**1bd 1ba**	**Su 1-3** Monterey 626-2222
$519,000 1207 Hoffman x Cypress Alain Pinel Realtors	**3bd 2ba**	**Sa & Su 1-4** Monterey 622-1040
$529,900 884 Newton Coldwell Banker Del Monte	**3bd 3ba**	**Sa 1-3Su 2-4** Monterey 626-2222
$649,000 125 Surf Way #440 Alain Pinel Realtors	**2bd 2ba**	**Sa 2-5** Monterey 622-1040
$649,900 498 Pine St Re/Max	**3bd 2ba**	**Sa 10-1** Monterey 899-2806
$695,000 36 El Camino Del Sur A.G. Davi Real Estate	**3bd 1.5ba**	**Sa 12-2** Monterey 373-2222
$824,900 125 Surf Way #430 Alain Pinel Realtors	**3bd 2ba**	**Sa 2-5** Monterey 622-1040
$1,250,000 471 Dry Creek Mitchell Group	**3bd 2.5ba**	**Sa 12-4** Monterey 624-0136
$1,250,000 #4 Windsor Rise The Mitchell Group	**4bd 3.5ba**	**Su 2:30-4:30** Monterey 624-0136
$1,250,000 471 Dry Creek The Mitchell Group	**3bd 2.5ba**	**Sa 12-4** Monterey 624-0136
$1,250,000 #4 Windsor Rise Mitchell Group	**4bd 3.5ba**	**Su 2:30-4:30** Monterey 624-0136
$1,350,000 Overlook Place A.G. Davi Real Estate	**4bd 2.5ba**	**Sa 2-4** Monterey 373-2222
$1,399,000 1245 Aguajito Nations Estates	**3bd 2.5ba**	**Sa Su 12-3** Monterey 625-8787

MTRY. SALINAS HWY.

$589,500 87 Laureles Grade The Mitchell Group	**3bd 2ba**	**Sa 1-3** Mtry/Sins Hwy 624-0136
$589,500 87 Laureles Grade Mitchell Group	**3bd 2ba**	**Sa 1-3** Mtry/Sins Hwy 624-0136
$749,000 12 Paseo Verde (rain cancels) John Saar Properties	**4bd 3ba**	**Su 1-4** Mtry/Sins Hwy 625-0500
$1,000,000 24785 Via Mal Paso Mitchell Group	**Monterra lots**	**Sa Su 10-4** Mtry/Sins Hwy 624-0136
$1,000,000 24785 Via Malpaso Mitchell Group	**Monterra Lots**	**Sa & Su 10-4** Mtry/Sins Hwy 624-0136
$1,050,000 26133 Legends Ct (Las Palmas) Burchell House Properties	**5bd 3.5ba**	**Su 2-4** Mtry/Sins Hwy 624-6461
$1,100,000 430 Corral de Tierra (R/C) John Saar Properties	**2bd 1ba+6 acres**	**Su 1-4** Mtry/Sins Hwy 625-0500
$1,325,000 119 Las Brisas Drive x Pasadera Alain Pinel Realtors	**4bd 4+ba**	**Su 1-4** Mtry/Sins Hwy 622-1040
$1,350,000 25385 Boots Road Alain Pinel Realtors	**4bd 3.5ba**	**Sa & Su 1-4** Mtry/Sins Hwy 622-1040
$1,350,000 26421 Lucie Lane (rain cancels) John Saar Properties	**4bd 4ba**	**Su 1-4** Mtry/Sins Hwy 625-0500

*See **OPEN HOUSES** page 8B*

Prudential
California Realty

CARMEL

Rare Lot Listing

Approximately 1 acre lot in prestigious Rancho Rio Vista Community. Call Margaret Maguire for details.
$595,000 .....831-622-3441 or 831-277-2399

World Class

Ocean, golf course, mtn., valley views from upscale spacious 55+ condo 2 BD/2 BA, den, open floor plan, remodeled. Gated, guarded 24 hrs., many recreation features. Exclusive, call Lynn Ackerman.
$895,000 831-643-0640

Investment Opportunity

Spacious 5 BD/2 BA home with $3,800 mo. income plus 1 BD/1 BA cottage with $1,150 mo. income. Call Susan Gerhart for details.
$599,000 831-334-4826

PEBBLE BEACH

Ocean Views

1.3 acre lot with approved plans, permits, and water, between the Lodge and Cypress Pt. Rare opportunity. Call Joyce or Margaret.
$3,500,000 .....831-915-1850 or 831-277-2399

CARMEL VALLEY

Across from Garland Park

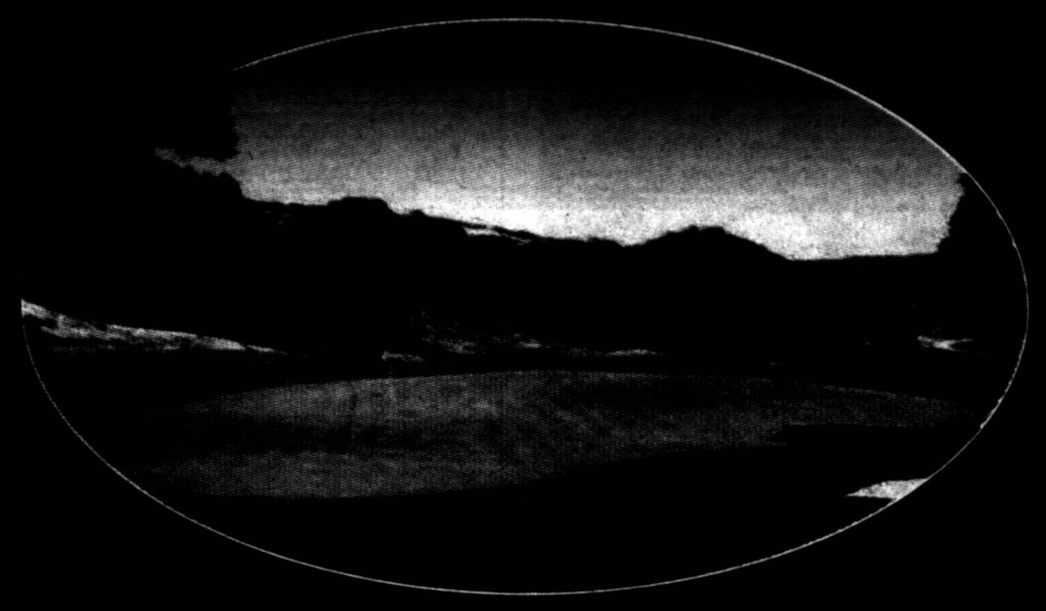
Riverfront 3 BD/2 BA main house with 1 BD/1 BA unit over garage, his & hers workshops with 1/2 BA, plus room for horses! Call Kristin DeMaria
$900,000 831-238-5905

Contact Susan Gerhart and Justin Chimento who specialize in the purchase and/or 1031 Exchange of distinctive residential and income properties. The exchange advantage is the ability to meet investment objectives without losing equity to taxation. 831-334-4826

26135 Carmel Rancho Blvd. #B8, Carmel CA 93923

Alain Pinel Realtors

YOUR GALLERY FOR FINE HOMES



GOLF COURSE PROPERTIES
in
Pasadera

Experience Life at the Verdant Pasadera Country Club.The Idyllic Gated Community Containing The Only Jack Nicklaus Signature Design Golf Course On the Monterey Peninsula. A World Apart. Here Nature and Nurture have Combined to Create A Sense of Timeless Serenity. Just Minutes to Pebble Beach and Carmel-by-the-Sea.

NEW GOLF VILLA

A spacious slate entry courtyard with an outdoor fireplace invites you into this newly completed Golf Villa overlooking the course and offering a sumptuous Master suite with fireplace, marble bath with walk-in shower, granite slab in kitchen, and a separate Guest Casita.

~ Offered at $1,325,000 ~

NEW DESIGNER SERIES HOME

One of the desirable Designer Series homes, this elegant single-story Mediterranean rests on a deluxe corner lot with views of the Golf Course and surrounding hills. The light interior is enhanced by high ceilings, and the Family Room Kitchen is beautifully suited for relaxed as well as refined entertaining.

~ Offered at $1,745,000 ~

NEW CUSTOM RESIDENCE

Extravagant use of natural stones and hardwoods accents the elegance of this new Mediterranean offering panoramic views of the Pasadera Golf Course. The gourmet kitchen with Wolf range joins the library, study, and wine cellar in providing a wonderful interior canvas.

~ Offered at $3,250,000 ~

ALAIN PINEL REALTORS

Junipero b/w 5th & 6th ~ Carmel-by-the-Sea

831.622.1040

.....APR-CARMEL.....

Paul and Nellie Brocchini

TEAMWORK BRINGS REAL ESTATE SUCCESS

...Call Paul and Nellie to learn the team approach to selling and buying.

AFFORDABILITY RETURNS TO PEBBLE BEACH! FOREST HARMONY is a classic brick and shutter-trimmed ranch on a secluded, level and fenced lot. Just updated and ready to go: upon entering, it kisses you with charm and grace: pristine hardwood floors, fireplace, dual pane windows, jetted tub, 2-car garage, 3 bedrooms, 2 baths. $790,000. Call Paul or Nellie to view.

For the last word on Carmel Real Estate; call for a FREE subscription to:

THE BROCCHINI REPORT

CARMEL/MONTEREY PENINSULA REAL ESTATE *UPDATE*

Paul and Nellie Brocchini
PO Box 350, Carmel-by-the-Sea CA 93921
TEL 831/624-1414
FAX 831/624-3010
E-MAIL paulnel@carmelabodes.com
Visit our website www.carmelabodes.com

Architectural Masterpiece

Torres 10 SW of 10th, Carmel

Spectacular "South of Ocean Avenue" contemporary home designed by prominent architect John Gamble and built by master builder Steve Blalock for famous writer Robert Campbell. This high quality, beautifully constructed masterpiece is within walking distance to Carmel Village and the beach.

$1,149,000

Bill Wilson
BROKER ASSOCIATE
(831) 622-2506 (831) 626-0650

Experience • Integrity • Results

OPEN HOUSES

From page 7B

MTRY. SALINAS HWY.

$1,745,000	4bd 3.5ba	Sa & Su 1-4
225 Madera Ct x Pasadera Dr		Mtry/Sins Hwy
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$1,995,000	3bd 3ba+gst hs	Su 1-4
26413 Lucie Lane		Mtry/Sins Hwy
John Saar Properties		625-0500
$2,295,000	4bd 5.5ba	Sa 12-2
403 Estrella De Oro		Mtry/Sins Hwy
The Mitchell Group		624-0136
$2,295,000	4bd 5.5ba	Sa 12-2
403 Estrella De Oro		Mtry/Sins Hwy
Mitchell Group		624-0136
$2,750,000	4bd 4ba	Sa 1-3
Two Estate Drive-Pasadera		Mtry/Sins Hwy
The Mitchell Group		624-0136
$2,750,000	4bd 4ba	Sa 1-3
Two Estate Dr- Pasadera		Mtry/Sins Hwy
Mitchell Group		624-0136
$2,995,000	4bd 3.5ba	Su 12-3
409 Estrella d'Oro (Pasadera)		Mtry/Sins Hwy
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$3,250,000	3bd 3.5ba	Sa & Su 1-4
702 Tosoro Rd x Pasadera Dr		Mtry/Sins Hwy
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040

PACIFIC GROVE

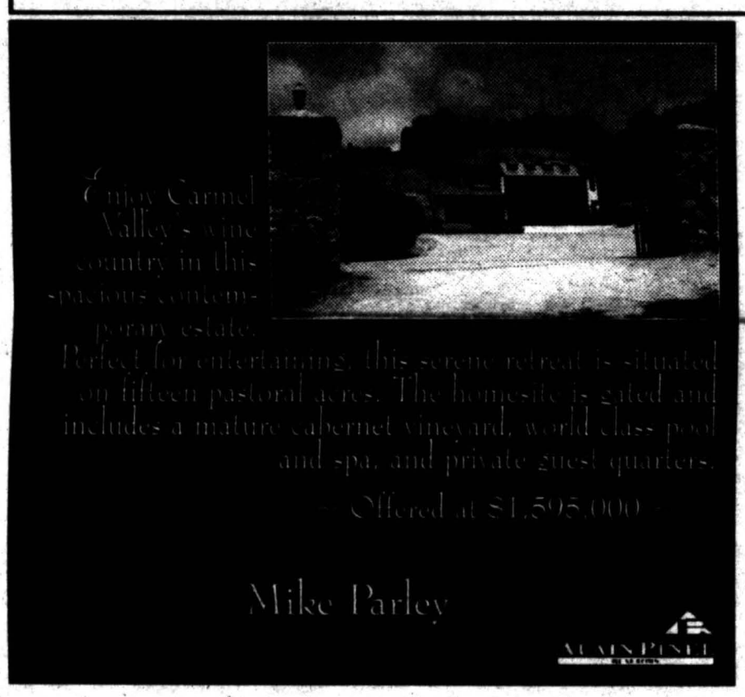
$439,000	1bd 1ba	Su 2:30-4:30
403 Willow St		Pacific Grove
Mitchell Group		624-0136
$439,000	1bd 1ba	Su 2:30-4:30
403 Willow Street		Pacific Grove
The Mitchell Group		624-0136
$449,000	1+bd 1ba	Sa 1-4
1007 Funston Ave		Pacific Grove
Mitchell Group		624-0136
$449,000	1bd+Den/1ba	Sa 1-4
1007 Funston Ave		Pacific Grove
The Mitchell Group		624-0136
$459,000	3bd 2.5ba	Sa Su 1-3
1007 Brentwood Court		Pacific Grove
The Mitchell Group		624-0136
$459,000	3bd 2.5ba	Sa & Su 1-3
1007 Brentwood Ct		Pacific Grove
Mitchell Group		624-0136
$520,000	3bd 1ba+	Sa 12-3
1214 Lincoln Ave x Buena Vista		Pacific Grove
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$549,000	2bd 1ba	Sa 1-3
122 17th St x Union		Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$575,000	2bd 2ba	Su 1-3
55 Country Club Gate		Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$650,000	3bd 3ba	Sa & Su 1-3
2900 Ransford Ave x Piedmont		Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$799,000	3bd 2ba	Su 2-4
1112 Austin Ave x Presidio		Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$875,000	3bd 2ba	Fri Sa 2-4
739 Mermaid Way x Ocean View		Pacific Grove
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$875,000	3bd 2ba	Su 1-4
739 Mermaid Way x Ocean View		Pacific Grove
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040
$920,000	3bd 2ba+	Sa11-1Su12-2
407 18th St x Pine (2housesonlot)		Pacific Grove
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$2,350,000	3bd 3+ba	Sa 1-3
1365 Pico Ave (rain cancels)		Pacific Grove
The Mitchell Group		624-0136
$2,350,000	3bd 3+ba	Sa 1-3
1365 Pico Ave (rain cancels)		Pacific Grove
Mitchell Group		624-0136

PEBBLE BEACH

$660,000	3bd 3ba	Sa 1-3
40 Shepherds Knoll		Pebble Beach
Nations Estates		625-8787
$865,000	4bd 3ba	Sa 1-4
3143 Patio Dr		Pebble Beach
A.G. Davi Real Estate		373-2222
$1,800,000	4bd 4.5ba	Su 2-4
1207 Benbow Place		Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$1,995,000	3bd 3ba	SaSu 2:30-4
2939 Old 17 Mile Drive		Pebble Beach
The Mitchell Group		624-0136
$1,995,000	3bd 3ba	SaSu2:30-4
2939 Old 17-Mile Drive		Pebble Beach
Mitchell Group		624-0136
$2,250,000	4bd 4ba	Sa 11-4
1433 Lisbon Lane		Pebble Beach
Mitchell Group		624-0136
$2,250,000	4bd 4ba	Sa 11-4
1433 Lisbon Lane		Pebble Beach
The Mitchell Group		624-0136
$2,295,000	3bd 3.5ba	Sa 2-4
1041 San Carlos (rain cancels)		Pebble Beach
Mitchell Group		624-0136
$2,295,000	3bd 3.5ba	Sa 2-4
1041 San Carlos (rain cancels)		Pebble Beach
The Mitchell Group		624-0136
$3,495,000	3bd 4ba	Sa 12-3
3361 17-Mile Drive		Pebble Beach
Coldwell Banker Del Monte		626-2222
$3,500,000	4bd 4+ba	Fri & Sa 1-4
1492 Bonifacio Rd x Cortez		Pebble Beach
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040

PRUNEDALE

$599,000	4bd 2.5ba	Sa 1-4
9422 Hawk Dr x Peasante		Prunedale
Alain Pinel Realtors		622-1040


Enjoy Carmel Valley's wine country in this spacious contemporary estate.
Perfect for entertaining, this serene retreat is situated on fifteen pastoral acres. The homesite is gated and includes a mature cabernet vineyard, world class pool and spa, and private guest quarters.
Offered at $1,595,000
Mike Parley
ALAIN PINEL

FOR LEASE

Ocean Avenue at Dolores St.

1,154+/- sq. ft.

For further details, contact : JANICE TANCREDI (831) 655-9205 #106

MAHONEY · TANCREDI · LOSTROM
COMMERCIAL REAL ESTATE

Have You Been Pre-qualified By Other Offices & Unhappy With The Results?

Honestly serving the community with professional service. Call for more information.

Mission Hills
Mortgage Bankers

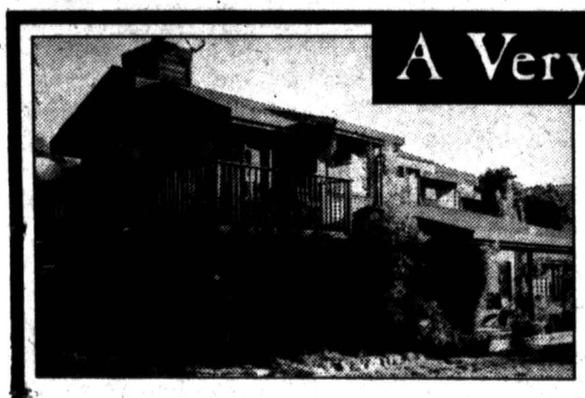
CALL MARKUS OR LAURA: 831-622-8484

Mortgage Lender Under The Dept. Of Corporations
Lic. by the CA. DEPT. of REAL ESTATE

The Carmel Pine Cone Real Estate Section

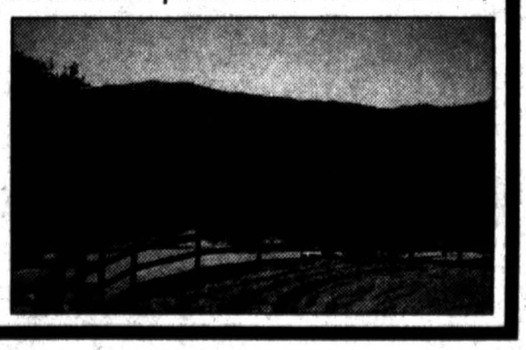
It's where buyers and sellers meet!

A Very Magical Property



Carmel Valley Hilltop Estate
15.03 Oak-Studded Acres

Gated custom built 3 bed/3 bath home offers mature landscaping and approx. 2300 sq. ft. of tiled and carpeted living area. Commanding views of mountains, canyon and vineyards are seen from every room. Spacious living room accented by very large river rock fireplace. Features include gourmet kitchen, master suite with vaulted ceiling and French Doors to deck, bonus room, office and separate laundry area. Attached 2-car garage is heated and converted to work area. Has private corral with tack barn, and mutual training arena located across road ~ horses permitted. Gorgeous open meadow areas bloom with wildflowers in the springtime. For gardeners, there is a greenhouse and a raised vegetable garden, a private well, plus other usable land.



$1,685,000

By Appointment only

Beverly Van Pelt, REALTOR® · Cavalier Mortgage, Inc.
BeverlyVanPelt@netscape.net
831-649-4064 or 831-212-0602

Carmel...

FABULOUS ENGLISH COUNTRY HOME

Using only the finest materials, this wonderful 3 bedroom, 3 bath home is completely remodeled. French doors off every room. Gourmet kitchen, completely landscaped and peek of the ocean.

NEW PRICE REDUCTION!

$1,595,000

CALL NOW!
DENISE ARCHIBALD
831-905-4008

ALAIN PINEL REALTORS

POLICE LOG

From page 4A

purse in the Crossroads parking lot on 01/20/02 at about noon.

Carmel area: Report of a residential burglary on Yankee Point Drive. Home electronic equipment was stolen.

Carmel area: Hacienda Carmel resident found what he thought were suspicious scratches on the lower portion of the passenger door of his car.

Carmel Valley: Farm manager reported the theft of two weed trimmers and an air compressor from a storage building.

Carmel area: Quail Lodge front officer manager reported two guests left without paying their room tab.

TUESDAY, JANUARY 22

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Located a Toyota station wagon parked at San Carlos and 13th with the rear hatch open. Located owner at residence across the street. Owner of the vehicle advised the vehicle was left in an unsecured condition to allow for property to be moved from the residence to the vehicle with ease.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Welfare check requested on a 91-year-old 11th Avenue resident who lives alone. He did not answer the door.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Man stated that he was in the process of placing a construction barricade in front of a doorway at Dolores and Ocean when a male subject was walking by and became argumentative toward him. Man thought he had been drinking. Subject kicked the barricade, causing it to collapse, and then walked away. Area check made, UTL (unable to locate).

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Man reported that approximately three years ago he wrote a deposit check for a stay at an inn in Carmel, and then paid for his stay with cash. He believed the deposit check would be destroyed by the desk clerk. Approximately three or four weeks ago, the check was deposited. Inn records indicate the deposit was applied to his stay. Advised to find the cash receipt to prove his claim. Advised the matter was civil.

WEDNESDAY, JANUARY 23

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Contacted a subject and warned him for parking in the Vista Lobos lot after 2330 hours and sleeping in his vehicle. He was provided information where camping was allowed.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Observed vehicle unoccupied with the lights on. Checked area and found driver in the Devendorf restroom. He was using the facilities and left his vehicle unoccupied with lights on and unsecured. No problems.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Ten citations for speeding and other vehicle code violations issued at Rio and Ladera and at Carpenter and Second between 0934 and 1202 hours.

Carmel area: Highway 1 resident reported an unknown person entered her neighbor's house when no one was supposed to be home. The person was an electrician who had permission to be at the residence.

Carmel area: Resident reported his wife was having possible suicidal thoughts. She committed herself to Garden Pavilion at CHOMP.

Carmel area: Camino Real resident reported the theft of a tape recorder and binoculars.

Carmel Valley: Victim turned utility cart in front of a parked forklift on Rancho San Carlos Road and nearly severed his left foot against the fork. He was transported by AMR to CHOMP.

Carmel Valley: Carmel Valley Road resident reported his and his two neighbors' mailboxes vandalized over the last three nights.

Carmel Valley: Elderly female Miramonte Road resident requested assistance in removing a male caretaker from her property after she imagined he had stolen from her.

THURSDAY, JANUARY 24

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Close patrol while a bartender closed for the evening.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Pine Terrace resident reported she is currently involved in litigation with the homeowners association regarding a light fixture she recently installed over her parking space. Association president advised her she was not allowed to install the fixture and threatened to tear it down. Fixture was torn down, leaving exposed wires over her parking space. She explained the threat and requested contact be made. Not home. Message left for subject to contact CPD regarding the complaint.

See ***POLICE LOG*** *page 10B*

Just Listed in Carmel-by-the-Sea

Downtown Condo with Ocean Views

Close to restaurants and shopping with spacious ocean-view deck, this condo has it all; plantation shutters, updated kitchen, extra storage, washer/dryer, single car garage and granite faced fireplace. Walk to the beach in minutes!

Offered for $685,000
Call 622.9809 for more information.

Marjorie Fiorenza
831.622.9809
www.margefiorenza.com
ALAIN PINEL

★ ★

Christian Viollaz
REALTOR
christianremax@aol.com
cell: 277.6237
831.625.3535
Ext. 165
RE/MAX
MONTEREY PENINSULA

BURCHELL HOUSE

Carmel-by-the-Sea
Sweetheart Cottage... 3BR/2BA cottage within walking distance to town. *$1,195,000*

Carmel - Golden Rectangle... 3 BR 2 BA newly constructed home - walk to the beach! *$2,100,000*

Carmel - Quintessential Cottage... 2 BR/2 BA home with a peek of ocean - walk to town! *$1,195,000*

Carmel - Delightful...3 BR/ 2 BA home on a large lot with a 1BR/1 5 BA "Senior" Unit *$1,160,000*

Carmel Valley - Serene Setting... 2BR/2BA hilltop home on 80 acres of pristine terrain *$995,000*

Monterey - Charming Bungalow... 2 BR/1 BA home in the Monte Regio neighborhood. *$552,500*

Monterey/Salinas Hwy - Ranch Style... 3BR/1 5BA home with expansive mountain views *$499,000*

Seaside - Great Income Property... commercial property with 2 offices & 2 apartments *$750,000*

831-624-6461
burchellhouse.com

John Saar PROPERTIES

OPEN SUNDAY 1 - 4
430 Corral de Tierra
(top of Mesa del Toro)

Horse Lovers Delight...
or King/Queen of the Mountain

That's how you will feel when you see this spectacular property. Boasting 360 degree views of the surrounding hills, valley, and, on clear days, a view of Monterey Bay. The property is livable in its current condition, but could be turned into a real masterpiece by the right buyer. Are you the one?

ASKING $1,100,000

Call J.R. for an appointment to view:
831-277-3464

WWW.JRROUSE.COM

J.R. Rouse, REALTOR®
831-277-3464
831-625-0500, ext. 120
jr@jrrouse.com
26135 Carmel Rancho Blvd.
Suite E-105 #9, Carmel, CA 92923

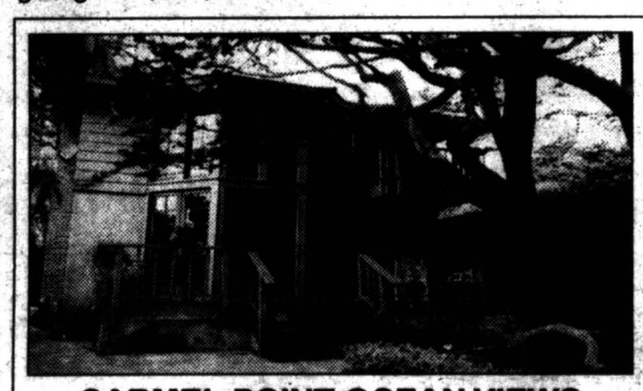
CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
Established 1913

FAIRY TALE COMSTOCK COTTAGE
A charming, original Comstock with Carmel stone fireplace, cathedral ceilings & hardwood floors. Ocean view from master bedroom. Kitchen with breakfast room & dining room/family room. $795,000

RIVERWOOD CONDO
Attractive, 1-level, 2-bedroom, 2-bath, upgraded unit. 1-Car garage. Pool. $435,000.

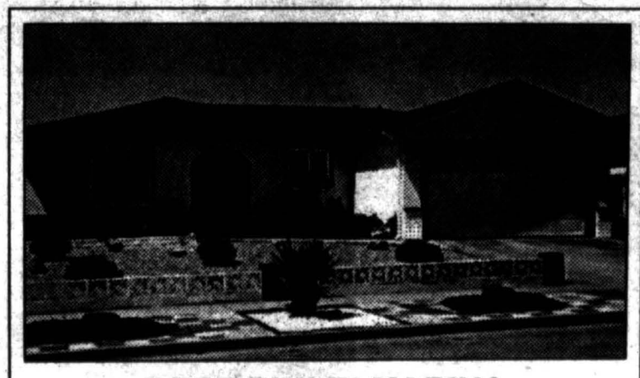
CARMEL HIGHLANDS
A Colonial, 3-bedroom, 1.5 bath home. On 1 acre with peeks of the ocean. Family room with fireplace. Plus bonus room. 1-Car garage. $895,000.

CARMEL MEADOWS VIEWS
A cheerful home with views from every room, Ocean, Pt. Lobos & mountains. Stroll to the beach & trails. 4 Bedrooms, 3.5 baths. Pool & deck. 2-Car garage. $1,395,000.



CARMEL POINT OCEAN VIEWS
Steps to the beach with sounds of the sea & ocean views. 3 Bedrooms, 3 baths $2,500,000.

PACIFIC GROVE HOME
A comfortable, well-maintained; 3-bedroom, 1.5 bath home. Beautiful hardwood floors. 1-Car garage with workshop. Nicely landscaped. $595,000.



BEST BUY IN MARINA
Great family home in mint condition. Upgraded with custom features. 4 Bedrooms, 2 baths, 2-car garage. Spa & decks. $425,000.

CARMEL REALTY COMPANY
Sales, Rentals, Property Management
Dolores, South of Seventh
P.O. Drawer C., Carmel 93921
PHONE 624-6482 ANYTIME
e-mail: office@carmel-realty.com
Internet: http://www.carmel-realty.com

"Welcome AT&T Fans"

AT&T is just one of the great reasons to make the Monterey Peninsula your home. Let me show you a "slice" of the good life...
TRUST...INTEGRITY...ENTHUSIASM

Call Linda for the latest listings in Carmel Valley

Linda Aspinwall
(831) 626-8255 Direct
(831) 626-2222

Looking for your dream home in Carmel, Pebble Beach, Carmel Valley or Big Sur? Make your first stop The Carmel Pine Cone's Real Estate Section

POLICE LOG

From page 9B

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Citizen turned in a Lexus key at Scenic and Ocean. Checked several Lexus vehicles in the area and found the owner of a Lexus at Scenic and 13th and turned the key over to her. She was very grateful since she was in the process of notifying AAA.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Seventh Avenue business owner reported soap film splashed on the front and side display during the night. He said this is the fourth incident in the last year and believes it is the work of a disgruntled buyer who wanted to purchase the business. Windows of a nearby antiques store also splashed. No permanent damage.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Report of a pine limb down at Mission and Fourth. Tile roof and gutter of adjacent building sustained $5,000 in damage.

FRIDAY, JANUARY 25

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Subject who has a Temporary Restraining Order (TRO) filed against him called CPD because he wanted the woman arrested for violation of her restraining order against him. Explained that the TRO was specific concerning his instructions to stay 150 yards away from her and by him being at the same meeting and not leaving immediately, he was in violation, not she. He became angry and hung up. Later, an officer from another department advised the subject had apparently tried to call her in violation of the TRO. ATC (attempt to contact) subject was unsuccessful.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Vehicle towed from Mission and Fourth for expired registration. While conducting an inventory search of the property in his vehicle, a loaded firearm was found concealed in a leather handbag. Owner cited for carrying a loaded firearm.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Person reported concern about a 90-year-old resident and a subject she met at the Carmel Foundation. Contacted resident and she seemed to be in good health and said she did not need any assistance.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Contacted a Pine Terrace resident regarding a civil dispute. He admitted he tore down a light fixture in the parking garage, acknowledged his actions were wrong and said he did it out of frustration. He allowed for the electrician to return to put the light back over her parking space. He agreed not to disturb or tear down any electrical equipment without seeking approval first. Information provided to victim.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Scenic resident reported someone trespassed onto her property and cut in half a large pine tree near her front door. She did not know who committed the act of vandalism to her tree but believes her neighbor directly above her residence is responsible. Went by that residence but no one was home.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Clerk at San Carlos gas station reported a suspicious occupied vehicle in the parking lot with its music playing loudly. Vehicle began to leave as officers arrived. Vehicle stopped and driver stated he was waiting for a friend who lives in the area. He was advised he did not have business on the private parking lot and was told to wait on the street.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Observed numerous vehicles parked illegally in the center island of Junipero and Third at 2235 hours. Contacted resident having a party. Owners of vehicles were located and they moved their vehicles to legal spaces. Resident requested officers return to his residence at 0030 hours in order to assist him in ending the party. Later returned and assisted in removing unwanted guests. No problems.

Carmel area: Woman reported an unknown suspect entered her unlocked vehicle parked in the Carmel Rancho Shopping Center and stole $920 in compact discs.

*See **POLICE LOG** page 11B*

MAXIMIZE CASH FLOW

6.25% Loans up to $2.5 million
Fixed for 5 years/30 year loan
Interest Only - (first 5 years)

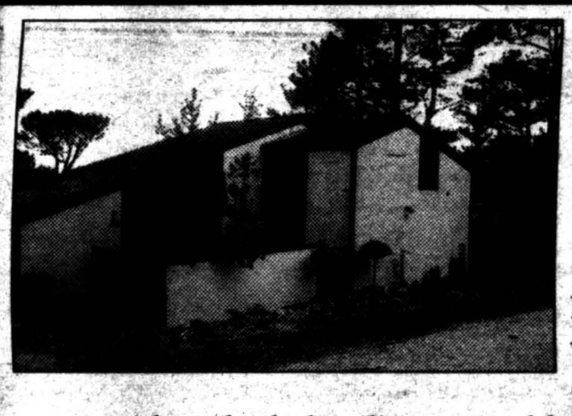
Exclusive Loans For Exclusive Homes

Call GAIL PARTIN for details today!
(877) 242-5626
C❖M❖G Mortgage, Inc.

"We are your direct lender broker with over 1.7 billion closed in 2000."
CMG is licensed with CA Dept. of Real Estate Broker licenses ID#00995376.
APR 6.59% based upon loan amount of $500K. Rates and terms subject to change. Other conditions may apply.

"VACATION RENTAL" SCENIC DR. & 11TH, CARMEL
3 bd, 3 ba across street from Carmel Beach. Great location, and beautiful home. Call Jerry Warner, Carmel Rentals (831) 625-5217 for reservations. We have 1, 2, 3 & 4 bd fully-furnished vacation rentals in Carmel to choose from.

Carmel Rentals
VACATION RENTALS
LONG-TERM RENTALS
Jerry Warner • (831) 625-5217
Golden Pacific R.E. 26362 Carmel Rancho • Carmel



J. Daniel Tibbitts and Susan Ferriman Jenkins of The Mitchell Group proudly present their newest listing in the estate area of Pebble Beach.

Entering through a private courtyard, the two-story foyer welcomes you into a spacious great room with cathedral ceilings, raised hearth fireplace and custom crafted built-ins. Many walls of glass open onto a large forested view deck ideal for entertaining. Among the many features of this home are four bedrooms and four baths, one being a private master suite with views of Stillwater Cove. This residence has been meticulously maintained and is being sold furnished. Offered at $1,750,000.

Susan 622-4874 or Dan 622-4873
Showings are by appointment only.

MM MM The Mitchell Group Real Estate

UNDER ALL IS THE LAND
- Residential
- Commercial
- Business Opportunities
- Rental Property Management

WHETHER YOU ARE -
A First Time Buyer
or
An Experienced Investor
or
Selling Property
YOU'LL GET MY STRONG PERSONAL COMMITMENT & UNSURPASSED SERVICE

TOM ROWLEY
REALTOR

Century 21
Scenic Bay Properties
656 Munras Ave., Monterey, CA 93940
(831) 648-7271 • VM Ext. 113
(800) 7CENTURY

Peter Scott of J. G. Stillwagon Real Estate Group Presents

This elegant property conveniently located in Carmel Valley offers 4,500 sq. ft. of living space with numerous amenities including 4 bd, 4.5 ba, 2 of which are his & hers master baths with walk-in closets, large gourmet kitchen with breakfast nook, wine cellar and walk-in pantry, formal living & dining rooms, grand entertaining room with built-in gas BBQ and wet bar, 3 fireplaces, 3-car garage and pool. Offered at $2,295,000.

★

This charming Carmel Valley estate offers 3,005 sq. ft. of living space with 3 bedrooms, 2.5 baths, a spacious formal living room, dining room, family room/den and gourmet kitchen. Just under 3 acres, this property is a remarkable find that is difficult to duplicate. Come and partake of your own special piece of paradise. Offered at $1,495,000.

27 CAMP STEFFANI, CARMEL VALLEY
Won't last long... cute Carmel Valley cottage with 2 bedrooms, 1 bath, den, private front garden with hot tub and deck. Offered at $365,000.

Office: (831) 622-1030 or (831) 659-5959 • Fax: (831) 659-5960
Lincoln at Ocean, Post Office Box 3003, Carmel, California 93921
For more information contact Peter Scott @ (831) 659-8555 • Cell: (831) 419-2741

POLICE LOG

From page 10B

Carmel Valley: Carmel Valley business owner reported someone stole one of his backhoe buckets from a Carmel Valley Road jobsite.

Carmel Valley: Subject turned in found property.

Carmel area: Viejo Road resident spotted a suspicious vehicle parked in a neighbor's driveway. Due to a number of recent residential burglaries in the area, the resident copied down the license plate number and telephoned the sheriff's department. The vehicle could not be located however the residents on were contacted. There were no break-ins at either house.

SATURDAY, JANUARY 26

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Subject arrested at Rio and Ladera for public intoxication.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Torres resident reported hearing noises in his roof. Roof and exterior checked and nothing unusual was noted. He had been drinking and was advised that his excessive use of alcohol was making him delusional and paranoid. Still inebriated, he later called and reported he observed a subject in the bushes. Upon arrival no one was present. He was advised of this.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Anonymous report of a subject inside the public library consuming alcoholic beverages. Contact made with subject, who was not consuming alcoholic beverages at the time of contact but admitted having possession of a practically empty bottle with the seal broken. Subject did not display symptoms of intoxication and did not appear in violation of the law. Subject agreed to allow for the disposal of the remaining contents of his bottle and voluntarily left the area.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Woman reported someone tried to pry off her Carmel resident parking sticker but was unsuccessful.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Woman reported a man had been "verbally harassing" her and her husband by saying things and leaving a note on her windshield. Apparently they had dated each other in the past and her husband didn't know about it. She felt he was having trouble letting her go. Advised her the contact did not appear to constitute threats, and to pursue a restraining order if the behavior continues.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Seven citations for various vehicle code violations issued on Rio Road between 1045 and 1212 hours.

Carmel-by-the-Sea: Off-duty police officer reported three male subjects walking toward the police department, one with an open beer. Subjects contacted and warned regarding drinking in public.

Pebble Beach: Assisted CHP at the scene of a car versus semi-truck collision on 17 Mile Drive.

Carmel area: Inspiration Avenue resident reported he and his wife are separated. He claimed she was violating a restraining order and she claimed it was her day to be with the children. Neither had the proper documents.

Carmel Valley: Palisade Drive resident reported he received a phone call from a bank informing him another male was trying to obtain a credit card with his name and Social Security number.

Carmel Valley: Mid-Valley Safeway assistant manager turned in a street sign he retrieved from a juvenile.

Carmel Valley: Calle de los Helechos resident reported she received a threatening call on her cell phone voicemail.

Pebble Beach: Arroyo Drive resident reported a suspect was wandering on his property and vandalized his car.

Pebble Beach: Valdez Road resident reported her brother yelled and swore at her. She then implied he would neglect their elderly mother. Check was done and there was no merit to the allegation of neglect.

RARE OPPORTUNITY

EXPERIENCED ASSISTANT ESCROW OFFICER

Immediate opening in our Carmel office. Must have basic computer skills, great communications, and able to handle multiple tasks. Competitive salary and benefits. Experience required.

CONTACT DAVID ZIEL
625-3880

OLD REPUBLIC TITLE COMPANY

Buying or Selling a Home?

Nations Estates

Debbie Hampton
Realtor® Co Owner
Cel Phone 595-8996

Carmel 625.8787
Salinas 444.8787

Randy Rios
Realtor®

This Week's Featured Homes

1245 Aguajito Monterey
$1,399,000
3 bedrooms - 2.5 baths
will trade or carry

26382 Riverside Place Carmel
$639,000
3 bedrooms - 2 baths

40 Shepherds Knolls - condo - Pebble Beach
$660,000
3 bedrooms - 3 baths

Get ALL Monterey County authorized listings
www.nationsestates.com

BUSINESS & RESTAURANTS AVAILABLE

CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC. offers the Monterey Peninsula's largest list of available businesses, restaurants, motels and commercial property. Call, write or FAX for our free list.

DON BOWEN

CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC.
Carmel-by-the-Sea 625-5581 FAX 625-2057

Storybook Charmer

OPEN SATURDAY & SUNDAY 1 - 4

3444 Ocean Avenue, Carmel

Beyond wrought iron gates and stucco walls you will find this Carmel treasure that has been lovingly restored while retaining the charm of days gone by. Nestled on a rare landscaped quarter acre, this unique, high quality, 2400 sq. ft., 3+ bed, 2.5+ ba estate offers only first class, top-of-the-line amenities. A new two-car garage and separate guest quarters with serene forest views. Offered at $2,150,000

Kris Butler, Listing Broker
831.620.6120

ALAIN PINEL REALTORS

Foreclosure

Location! Location! Location!

Rare Pacific Grove & San Francisco

Timeshare Locations!

AS LITTLE AS $3,900

Resort Property Specialists (925) 788-0406

EURICH ON REAL ESTATE

A safer, more comfortable home

Walter Eurich

Our homes should be safe and comfortable, no matter what our age is — or how old the house is. These few, simple low-cost modifications can make life easier for everyone.

• Install C-shaped drawer and cabinet handles and lever-type faucet handles and doorknobs. They look good and are easy to use even with wet, soapy hands.

• Use bright lights in high-traffic areas.

• Equip metal lamps with "touch-on" adapters, available at hardware stores. That way there's no groping for switches and no possibility of burns from hot light bulbs.

• Light your stairs from the bottom up — not from the top down — so you don't walk into a pool of darkness. Serious falls usually occur when people go down the stairs, not up. And make sure handrails are sturdily anchored.

• Install lights that turn on automatically at night at your home's entrances. They will help you find your keys and locate the keyhole when you're outside, and when you're inside, you can look out to see who's ringing the bell without showing that you're home by turning on the light. And outdoor lighting discourages burglars.

• Install grab bars and non-slip mats in the tubs and showers.

• Keep a fire-extinguisher handy in the kitchen, where about one-third of household fires start.

• And remember to check your smoke alarms once a month! Why not do it right now?

Walter Eurich, GRI, CRS, is an Associate Broker with The Mitchell Group, 200 Clocktower Place Suite 100D, Carmel. Call Walter at 831-622-4875 for a marketing analysis. There is no charge or obligation for this service.

THE MITCHELL GROUP

Residential Division
Commercial Division
Property Management

A.G. DAVI Real Estate

"Making Home Buyers' Dreams Come True Since 1963"

OPEN HOUSES THIS SATURDAY

OPEN 11-1 26325 Jeanette Rd., Carmel Valley

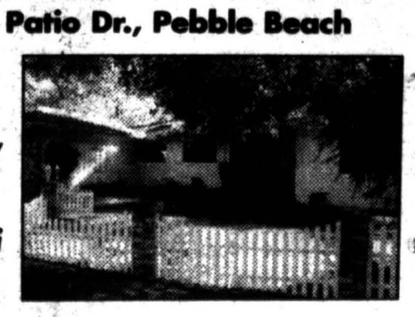
5 bedrooms, 3.5 baths. Master bath with steam room. Expansive deck Offered at $925,000.

Hosted by Jeff Davi
(831) 594-3290

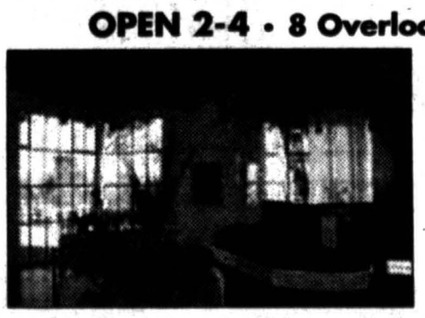
OPEN 1-4 • 3143 Patio Dr., Pebble Beach

A charmer, 4 beds, 3 baths, 3 fireplaces including 1 in master bed, family room. 2,288 sf. Reduced to $865,000.

Hosted by John Olkoski
(831) 917-5355



OPEN 2-4 • 8 Overlook Pl., Monterey



Fantastic views of Monterey Bay & city lights. 4 bedrooms, 2.5 baths. 3,000 sf custom home. Reduced to $1,350,000.

Hosted by Jeff Davi
(831) 594-3290

OPEN 12-2 • 36 El Caminito Del Sur, Monterey

First time ever on the market! 3 bedrooms, 1.5 baths. Hardwood floors. Great location. Offered at $695,000.

Hosted by Jason Coniglio
(831) 521-0741

(831) 373-2222 • 484 Washington St., Monterey • www.agdavi.com

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA 626 2221
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA 626 2224
CARMEL RANCHO 626 2222

COLDWELL BANKER PREVIEWS International

PACIFIC GROVE 626 2226
PEBBLE BEACH 626 2223

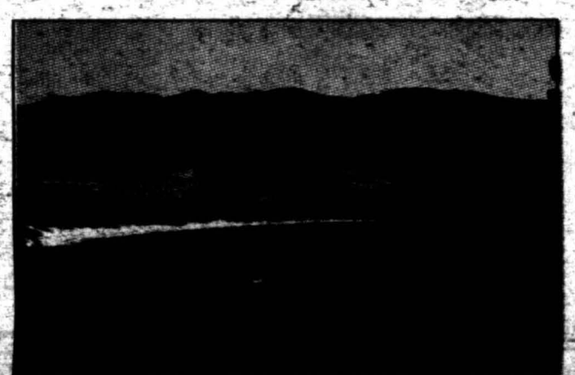
Welcome to the AT&T!

CARMEL

"MEDITERRANEAN MASTERPIECE" This beautifully remodeled hacienda-style estate with 3-bedroom, 3-1/2-bath main house and 2-bedroom, 1-bath guest quarters offers 3,500 sq. ft. of luxurious living space on an oversized lot. Just a short walk to Carmel shops. $1,795,000.

AFFORDABLE QUALITY! Traditional remodeled 3-bedroom, 2-1/2-bath home of 2700 sq. ft. on a large landscaped lot. Includes master suite of about 600 sq. ft., separate office, family room and 2-car garage. $895,000.

ULTIMATE CHARMER! This captivating & immaculate 3-bedroom, 2-bath home, in a walk-to-town location, is the essence of Carmel. Plaster walls, vaulted ceilings & beautiful stone fireplace. $899,000.



ULTIMATE CARMEL COUNTRY MANOR! The finest materials + design in this 4-bedroom, 3-1/2-bath 2500+ sq. ft. home. The upstairs master suite with fireplace & private balcony overlooks treetops with a peek of the ocean! $4,950,000.

COMPLETE REMODEL! Top quality 3-bedroom, 3-bath home with den & beautiful light oak floors. Spacious design, open, light, 2200 sq.ft., and a peek of the ocean. Plus some furnishings are included! $995,000.

INCREDIBLE OCEAN VIEWS! Enjoy mesmerizing ocean & Point Lobos views from this attractive, gated 1.35 acre country French home in Rancho Rio Vista. Three bedrooms, 3 baths and lush landscaping. $1,750,000.

OCEANFRONT AND CRASHING SURF! Carmel waterfront location with vistas of ruggedly beautiful Point Lobos Preserve and west to Pescadero Point. Four different levels with 4 bedrooms, 4 bathrooms and private swimming court. $9,700,000.

"MEDITERRANEAN MASTERPIECE" This beautifull remodeled hacienda-style estate with 3-bedroom, 3-1/2-bath main house and 2-bedroom, 1-bath guest quarters offers 3,500 sq. ft. of luxurious living space on an oversized lot. Just a short walk to Carmel shops. $1,795,000.

OH SO SCENIC! At the tip of Carmel Point is this well-cared-for 4-bedroom, 4-bath, 2450 sq.ft. home designed and built by Tescher/Levett. Unobstructed ocean views from the living room, master suite & sunny stone patio. $4,975,000.

CARMEL VALLEY

MID VALLEY BEAUTY! Offering the best of country living, a 4-bedroom, 3-bath home on a level 1.3 acre plot. Upgraded over the past several years. Pool, patio and room for tennis court or horses. $1,095,000.

FAIRWAY AT CV RANCH! This contemporary has it all... casual style & location on the 3rd Fairway of Carmel Valley Ranch. An ideal 4-bedroom, 3-1/2-bath Bill Mack-designed home of about 3500 sq. ft. $1,450,000.

MONTEREY

JUST LISTED! You'll love this private and peaceful end unit in Golden Oaks. On the second level and offering 650 sq. ft. with 1 bedroom, den and fireplace in the living room. Close to all areas of the Peninsula. $235,000.

TERRIFIC BAY VIEWS! Opportunity to renovate or tear down this very old 3-bedroom home on a splendid level, large bay-view parcel in sunny New Monterey! As-is sale in Estate Trust. $425,000.

OFF HIGHWAY 68

GOLF COURSE & OCEAN VIEWS! Immaculate 3-bedroom, 2-bath contemporary on 3.2 acres overlooking Pasadera Golf Course and distant bay views. Master suite has spa tub & view deck. Approved plans for addition. Priced under value. $995,000.

MORRO BAY

SEA WEST RANCH!... is 746 acres of breathtaking meadows, lakes and rolling hills, along 3.2 miles of uninterrupted coastline between Santa Barbara and Carmel. Approved for 9 ocean-view estate sites plus equestrian center. $19,800,000.

PACIFIC GROVE

PARK-LIKE BACKYARD! Well-maintained 2-bedroom, 2-bath home with guest or in-law quarters with separate entrance. A large lot with boat or RV parking and hook-up, a workshop and a charming patio. Close to town. $600,000.

"CRAFTSMAN'S BUNGALOW" Step into yesteryear in this lovingly maintained home near shops and just one block to Lover's Point. You'll appreciate the covered porch, paneled dinette with built-ins, and custom wool carpet. $549,000.

ABSOLUTELY BEAUTIFUL REMODEL! Bay views are seen from the living room of this 3-bedroom, 2-bath home. Granite & Corian countertops, hardwood and tile floors, solid-oak doors, new appliances & new plumbing. $659,000.

PEBBLE BEACH

MPCC "DUNES COURSE!" Enjoy wonderful, lush golf course views from this newly remodeled 2-bedroom, 2-bath home well-located on the second hole of the Dunes Course. Beautifully appointed and custom finishes. $1,295,000.

OCEAN VIEW CONDO! Overlooking 7 golf courses and 6 miles of oceanfront is a very special residence. It consists of 2 units which were merged to form a spacious 3-bedroom, 3-bath condominium. $995,000.

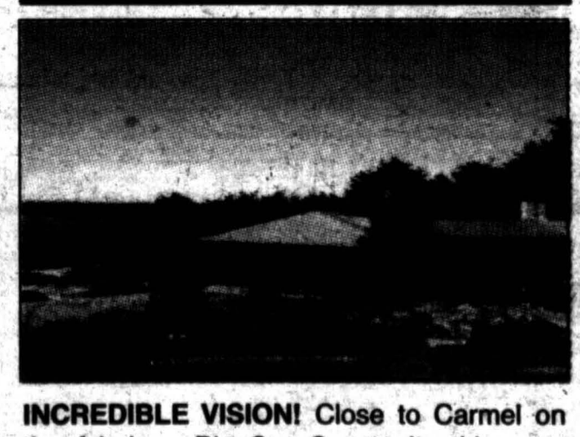
GRACIOUS ENTERTAINING! This 3-bedroom, 2-1/2-bath traditional home sits high on a knoll overlooking the forest. The living room has 20' ceilings, marble fireplace and French doors that open to a large quartzite patio with outdoor fireplace. $1,195,000.

BEST VALUE IN COVETED ESTATE AREA On .62 acres, this split-level home has been beautifully updated and impeccably maintained. At 2,400 sq. ft, with 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, and spacious family room with casual dining nook & cozy fireplace. $1,695,000.

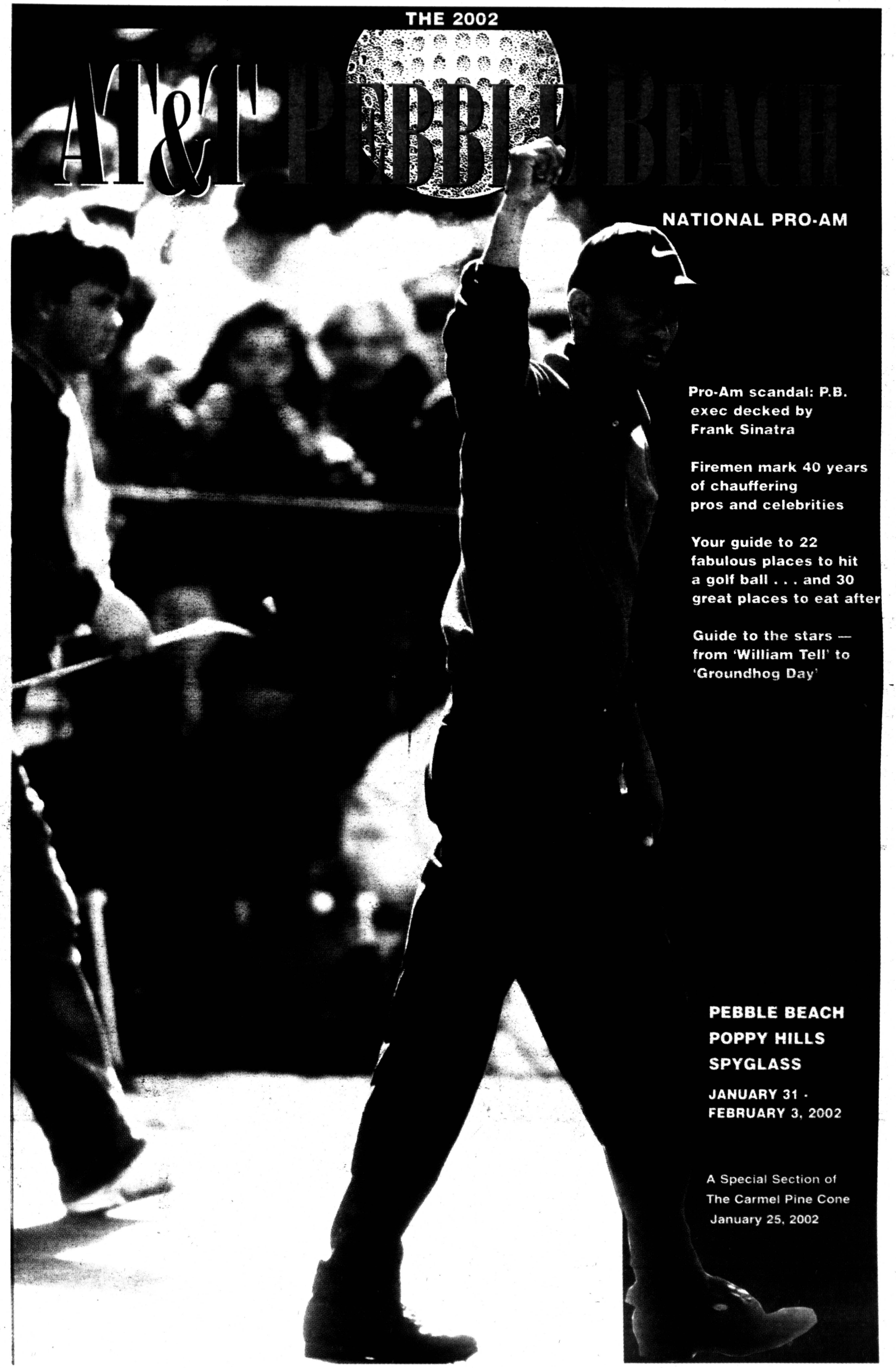
THE RESIDENCES AT SPANISH BAY! Unobstructed view down the 12th fairway of the Links from this stunning 4-bedroom, 1/2-bath townhome that is located within a short walk to the beach & Inn at Spanish Bay. $2,395,000.

"CASA DE AZULEJOS" A fabulous Spanish Colonial of some 4500 sq. ft. offering spectacular ocean views from golf frontage on MPCC's Shore Course. On a grand scale with 3 bedrooms, 4-1/2 baths and appointments reflecting Old World flavor. $4,950,000.

SOUTH COAST



INCREDIBLE VISION! Close to Carmel on the fabulous Big Sur Coast sits this marvelous ocean-view home where nearly all the rooms gaze seaward. On 2+ acre site, a home with 3-bedrooms & 3-1/2-baths, plus guesthouse. $6,500,000.


THE 2002
AT&T PEBBLE BEACH
NATIONAL PRO-AM
Pro-Am scandal: P.B. exec decked by Frank Sinatra
Firemen mark 40 years of chauffering pros and celebrities
Your guide to 22 fabulous places to hit a golf ball . . . and 30 great places to eat after
Guide to the stars — from 'William Tell' to 'Groundhog Day'
PEBBLE BEACH
POPPY HILLS
SPYGLASS
JANUARY 31 · FEBRUARY 3, 2002
A Special Section of
The Carmel Pine Cone
January 25, 2002

Alain Pinel Realtors

Neptune's Steeds Race Toward the Shore

With WindSwept Manes Formed By The Foam

Where Velvet GolfGreens Greet The Sea

And MerGirls Add Their Alchemy

To the Dawning of Each Day

Then SunStreaked Days Turn StarStrewn Nights

Each Round Cycle

A Crown of Light

Nature Quickens Nurture As By Degree

They Forge This Grail

We Hail As

Home

Junipero b/w 5th & 6th ~ Carmel-by-the-Sea

831.622.1040

Representing Various Points of View

Big Sur Coast

Unobstructed Views of the Coastline
From Expansive Acreage Above Rocky Point

~ Offered at $3.250.000 ~

Carmel

Stunning New Custom Residence
With Ocean Views & Sounds of the Surf

~ Offered at $4.950.000 ~

Carmel

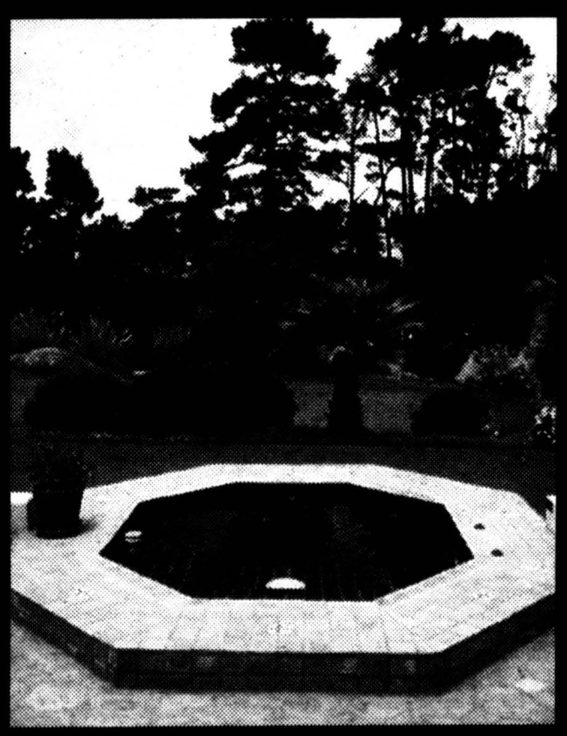
Views of Pt. Lobos, Carmel Mission, the Pacific
From Exquisite Tescher-Built Carmel Estate

~ Offered at $4,998,000 ~

Carmel

Views of Pt. Lobos, Carmel Mission, the Pacific
From Expansive Gated Estate in Hatton Fields

~ Offered at $5.488.000 ~



Pebble Beach

2.4 Acre Estate with Private Putting Green
Bordering Cypress Point Golf Course

~ Offered at $4,950,000 ~

Pasadera

Four Outstanding Brand New Residences,
From Golf Villas to Custom Homes, Overlook
The Jack Nicklaus Signature Design Course

~ $1,325,000 to $3,250,000 ~

Carmel

Spectacular Sunset & Ocean Views
Just a Block from Carmel Beach

~ Offered at $3,900,000 ~

www.APR-CARMEL.com

ALAIN PINEL REALTORS

AT&T PEBBLE BEACH NATIONAL PRO-AM

Sinatra, denied sandwich, slugs Pebble Beach boss

Newspapers delighted with 1960s incident

By KIRSTIE WILDE

THE HEADLINES for the 1964 Bing Crosby Clambake were considerably more creative than usual, and not at all about golf.

It was the year Frank Sinatra came to Pebble Beach and attacked the dashing, popular president of Del Monte Properties over a ham sandwich – or, more properly, the absence of one.

The stories describing the late-night incident appeared in newspapers all over the country, with headlines like these:

Alas! Frank Sinatra Breaks Tea Finger

Hungry Sinatra Tries to Fight Way to Kitchen

Frankie Hangs Black Eye on Socialite

All the accompanying articles gave a similar account of the facts: A swaggering, staggering Frank Sinatra – along with his buddy, Dean Martin – approached the night clerk at the Lodge at Pebble Beach at 1 a.m. on Jan. 18 and said, "Want something to eat."

The clerk politely informed the weaving celebrity that the kitchen was closed. This was in the days before mini-bars and 24-hour room service.

Sinatra, whose quick temper and pugilistic tendencies were well known, stood there for a moment and stared down the clerk like a fighter waiting for the opening bell. Then he repeated, "Want something to eat."

The undoubtedly intimidated clerk told Sinatra again that the kitchen was closed.

According to one reporter, at this point Sinatra punched the counter which was between him and the hapless clerk. "Get somebody! Want something to eat," he demanded.

So the clerk phoned Richard Osborne who, as president of Del Monte Properties (he succeeded S.F.B. Morse in

*See **SINATRA** page 8C*

Sinatra Wants Snack, Settles for Smack

S. F. News Call Bulletin 3
☆ Mon., Jan. 20, 1964

PEBBLE BEACH — It wasn't the last putt on the inal green that held the enter of conversation at he Bing Crosby tournanent today.

It was the roundhouse irst blow in the lobby, hrown as battling Frank inatra fought off one of he greatest unchallenges n his career.

He fought Richard Osorne, president of Del Monte Properties and widey known socialite, to a tandstill.

OSBORNE stood still, hat is, and parried with is elbows while the banam singer flailed away vith rights and lefts until e ran out of breath.

It began when Sinatra, accompanied by singer Dean Martin, approached the desk lerk at the Del Monte Lodge about 1 a. m. Saturday and demanded something to eat.

The cupboard was bare, however, and the kitchen closed. But Sinatra still insisted on food.

The clerk called Osborne at home, and the tall, athletically built socialite came over with a peace offering.

It was a bottle of chilled champagne, from his own refrigerator. But Osborne never got to pop the cork.

SINATRA did the popping. His first surprise blow, it was reported, sent Osborne to the floor, the bottle of champagne gurgling forlornly into a corner.

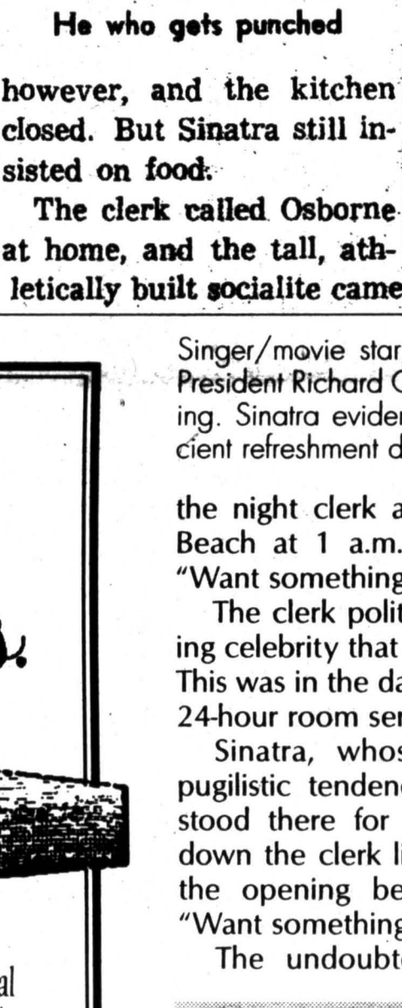
The socialite rose, gamely. And Sinatra, equally game, sailed in with all the rights and lefts at his command.

Until the singer was exhausted, Osborne simply defended himself. He suffered a black eye.

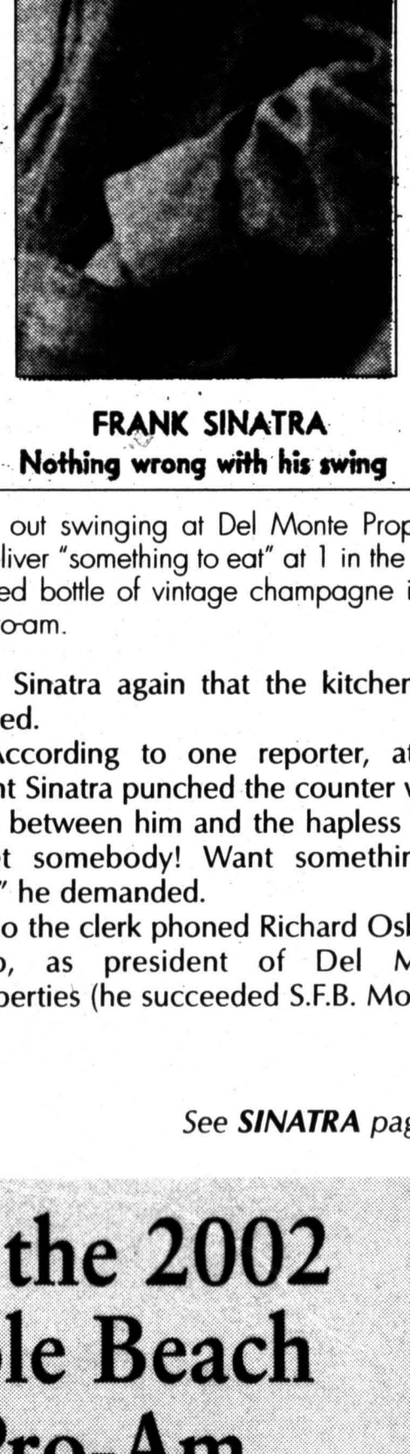
His only comment:

"I'd rather forget the whole thing as soon as possible."

Osborne did, however, confirm the essential details. Sinatra, in the hands of his seconds, wasn't talking.



RICHARD OSBORNE
He who gets punched

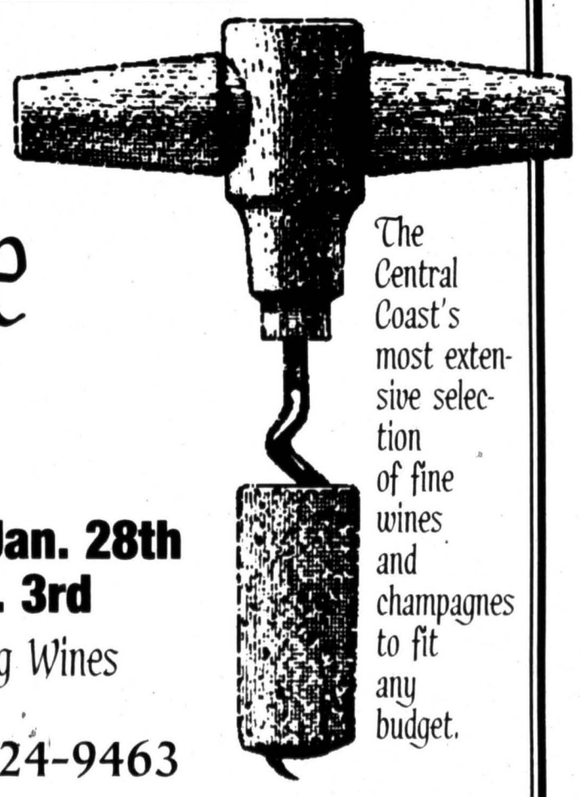


FRANK SINATRA
Nothing wrong with his swing

Singer/movie star/bon vivant Frank Sinatra came out swinging at Del Monte Properties President Richard Osborne when the Lodge failed deliver "something to eat" at 1 in the morning. Sinatra evidently considered Osborne's proffered bottle of vintage champagne insufficient refreshment during the "scuffle" at the 1964 pro-am.

Nielsen Bros.
MARKET, INC.

Annual Wine Sale
20% OFF*



The Central Coast's most extensive selection of fine wines and champagnes to fit any budget.

Sale begins Monday, Jan. 28th and ends Sunday, Feb. 3rd

* Except Rare, Allocated & Jug Wines

WINE SHOP (831) 624-9463

UNDERGROUND PARKING AVAILABLE

"Carmel's Only Wine Tasting Bar"

GOURMET SHOP
HOTEL OR HOME DELIVERY
SHIPPING AVAILABLE

Market (831) 624-6441 • Meat Dept. (831) 624-6263
Wine Shop (831) 624-9463 • Cheese Shop (831) 624-5939
Fax (831) 624-3170

STORE HOURS: 8 AM - 8 PM 7 DAYS A WEEK
Corner of San Carlos & 7th • P.O. Box H, Carmel, CA 93921

Schedule for the 2002 AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am

Pebble Beach - Poppy Hills - Spyglass

Friday, February 1
8 a.m. – Second round Pro-Am – All courses
Television Coverage: USA (cable channel 35 or 42), 4-6 p.m. (PST)

Saturday, February 2
7:30 a.m. – Third round Pro-Am – All courses
Television Coverage: CBS (broadcast channel 46, cable channel 5), noon-3 p.m. (PST)

Sunday, February 3
7:30 a.m. – Final round – Pebble Beach Golf Links (Low teams and professionals who make the cut). Television Coverage: CBS (broadcast channel 46, cable channel 5), noon-3 p.m. (PST)

Awards Ceremony: The Waterford Crystal trophy will be presented to the winner following play on the 18th Green.

San Jose Construction
...Leaders by a Long Shot

San Jose Construction Co., Inc.
1210 Coleman Avenue • Santa Clara • (408) 986-8711
Monterey Office
1000 Munras Avenue • Monterey • (831) 373-8711
Livermore Office
1115 E. Stanley Boulevard • Livermore • (925) 447-2568
Sacramento Office
3017 Douglas Boulevard • Roseville • (916) 787-0200
www.sanjoseconstruction.com

Championship Properties!

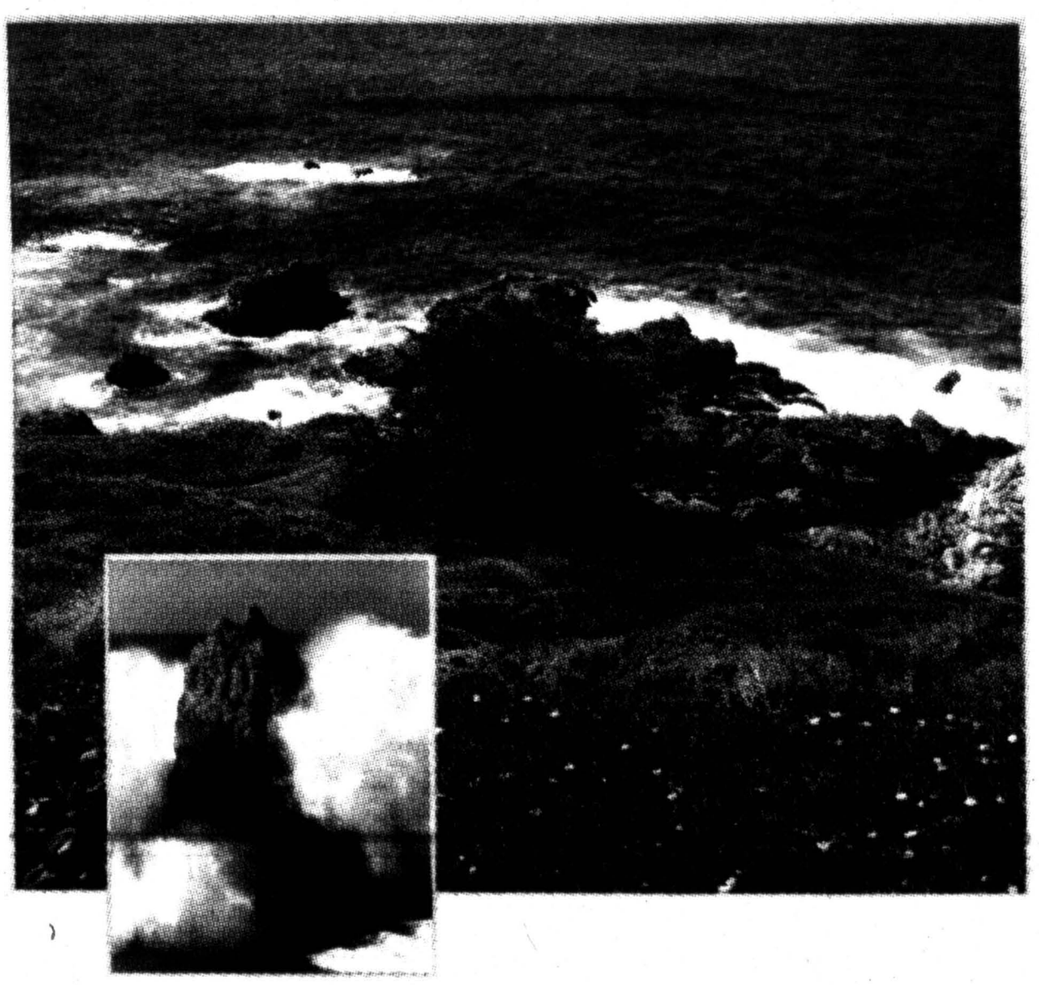
"Sea Stone"
Oceanside at Otter Cove

Perched above two sandy beach inlets is this dramatic, custom-built home of approximately 3600 sq. ft. Enjoy breathtaking, expansive water views of otters at play, seabirds and crashing surf from walls of windows and large sun decks on this private one-acre site. Newly remodeled, this fabulous, one-of-a-kind residence offers open living, dining and state-of-the-art kitchen areas, 3 bedrooms, 2-1/2-baths, an office or family room, exercise room, and large wine cellar. $6,750,000.

Mediterranean Style
Pebble Beach

On a gated and fenced acre, a beautiful and meticulous residence with some water views. The sophisticated interior offers a two-story vaulted ceiling living room, spacious den with second fireplace and formal dining area with glass doors opening to decking with distant sea views. State-of-the-art kitchen and nearby an office and a powder room. Vaulted ceiling master suite accesses a sundeck. Remodeled 3-bedroom, 3-1/2-bath home enhanced by plantation shutters, built-ins, two furnaces, wet bar, alarm system and more! $2,200,000.

Oceanfront "Rocky Point"
Carmel South Coast



A great and rare opportunity to acquire a private oceanfront site of 2-1/2 acres capturing breathtaking and unobstructed ocean views. Splashing waves and sights of nearby otters and migrating whales can be seen from this promontory property fronted by "Sentinel Rock," which provides a dramatic meeting of waves and shorelines. Oceanfront terrace, owner's cottage and two apartments. Located just 10 miles south of Carmel-by-the-Sea. $13,000,000.

Rancho Rio Vista
Carmel Valley

On a large and private cul-de-sac site is this nicely constructed 3-bedroom, 2-bath home built by the owner. Enhanced by built-in features, there is a formal dining room, a den or 4th bedroom and large, new viewing deck. Located on a beautiful 1.3 acre lot in Rancho Rio Vista area, one of the more desirable neighborhoods convenient to the mouth of Carmel Valley shopping center and schools. $895,000.

Great Valley Views
Carmel Valley

A one-story contemporary "Stone, Post and Flower" home located among oak trees at the end of a private cul-de-sac. There is a new insulated roof, freshly painted exterior, some double-pane windows and early 1900-stained glass windows. This charming 2-bedroom, 2-bath hideaway features heavy beams, redwood walls and ceilings, skylights and many other amenities, including storage, and a patio and deck. $650,000

Rose Silva
(831) 626-2237 or 624-6331
The Shops at The Lodge, Pebble Beach

www.rosesilva.realtor.com

Championship Club rises at 15th green

PHOTO/PAUL MILLER

Sorry, folks, but tournament officials say the Championship Club — pictured above adjacent to the 15th green — is sold out for this year's tournament. At $1,500 per seat, the club is new and promises to generate substantial additional revenue for the charity event.

• Ticket information •

Single day ticket for Pro-Am play (Thurs.-Sun.): $40

Teen ticket (good all week): $10

Championship badge (good all week): $120 in advance, $150 at the gate

Any day ticket book (10 single-day tickets, not available at the gate): $300

Executive booster package (12 championship badges, 30 daily tickets and all sorts of cool stuff): $2,200. SOLD OUT.

Championship Club: $1,500, includes food and beverage and is good for the whole week. SOLD OUT.

Kids 12 and under are admitted free with a paid adult

Daily attendance will be limited to 37,500, so tournament officials strongly urge you to buy tickets in advance. For tickets and info: **www.attpbgolf.com** or call **(800) 541-9091**

During practice rounds, spectators were allowed to park in Del Monte Forest. During tournament rounds, parking for all spectators is at Fort Ord. Head north on Highway 1 and follow signs at the Fort Ord entrance.

Net proceeds from the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am are donated to hundreds of nonprofit, charitable organizations.

The Monterey Peninsula Foundation, through its giving arm, AT&T Pebble Beach Charities, has raised more than $34 million for charity since the tournament started on the Monterey Peninsula in 1947.

Golf Course Properties

~ In Pasadera ~

Golf Villa

A spacious slate entry courtyard with outdoor fireplace invites you into this newly completed Golf Villa overlooking the course and offering a sumptuous Master suite with fireplace, marble bath and walk-in shower, granite slab in kitchen, and separate Guest Casita. Offered at $1,325,000

Designer Series Home

One of the desirable Designer Series homes, this elegant single-story Mediterranean rests on a deluxe corner lot with views of the Golf Course and surrounding hills. The light interior is enhanced by high ceilings, and the Family Room Kitchen is beautifully suited for relaxed as well as refined entertaining. Offered at $1,745,000

Custom Residence

Extravagant use of natural stones and hardwoods accents the elegance of this new Mediterranean offering panoramic views of the Pasadera Golf Course. The gourmet kitchen with Wolf range joins the library, study, and wine cellar in providing a wonderful interior canvas. Offered at $3,250,000

Judith Profeta

620-6118

ALAIN PINEL REALTORS

HOWARD BEHRENS STUDIO

In collaboration with

VNA & Hospice Foundation

Proudly presents

HOSPICE MASK PROJECT 2002

RECEPTION

Saturday February 2, 5-8pm

At

Howard Behrens Studio

400 Cannery Row, Suite E

Monterey Plaza Hotel, Monterey, CA.

Howard Behrens

Bonnie Raitt

Barry Bonds

Jerry Rice

The Exhibit debuts masks by
BARRY BONDS, BONNIE RAITT, JERRY RICE,
HOWARD BEHRENS, LYNN LUPETTI, RED WOLF,
STAN MUSIAL, CRAIG NELSON
and many others.

All proceeds from sales of the masks benefit Sutter VNA & Hospice.

For more information call 831-658-3890

SINATRA

From page 4C

the job), was indeed somebody!

Sinatra grabbed the phone repeated his drunken demand: "Want something to eat!"

Rather than attempting to communicate again the news that the kitchen was closed, the savvy Osborne decided to take a chilled bottle of fine champagne out of his own refrigerator and deliver it to the crooner personally, with apologies about the lack of food service at one in the morning.

But when Osborne arrived at the lobby of The Lodge, he didn't get half a sentence out before the angry little celebrity cold-cocked him!

"Osborne went down, and the champagne bottle went rolling across the lobby. Osborne got up. Tall (over 6 feet), athletically built, his 180-pound frame kept in top condition by an outdoor life on the Pebble Beach course, he seemed to tower over [the much smaller] Sinatra, who was crouching in a pugilistic stance," a reporter wrote.

"But hand it to Frank for his gameness. He seemed not in the least awed by the unevenness of the match. He kept raining up blows, much of them indirect, many of them landing, somewhere. Osborne kept his own fists to himself and employed only his elbows, defensively, to ward off the blows. This tactic proved very effective, too: Sinatra ran out of breath."

The next day on the golf course, both Frank Sinatra and Richard Osborne sported dark glasses, Sinatra for his celebrity and Osborne for the huge black eye and puffy, bruised cheek where the blows landed.

Although all the columnists complimented Osborne for his restraint, The Daily Transcript wished he had acted less refined:

"Frankly, so to speak, we'd like to have seen Mr. Osborne forget he was a gentleman, and clobber Sinatra over the head with one of those bottles of champagne. Perhaps both. And then mop up the floor with him."

For his part, Osborne never publicly criticized the star for his unprovoked attack. He just shrugged, smiled, and said, "I guess I overestimated Sinatra's sense of humor."

He might have taken a little comfort, though, when he learned through the newspapers that Frankie broke the little finger of his right hand with one of the punches.

"Osborne kept his own fists to himself and employed only his elbows, defensively, to ward off the blows. This tactic proved very effective, too: Sinatra ran out of breath."

Alas! Frank Sinatra Breaks Tea Finger
Sinatra bashes socialite in eye
Sinatra Pokes Hotel President In Nose
Morning Globe BOSTON, Mass. Circ. 194,870
JAN 21 1964
Sinatra Slugging Related
Sinatra Refused Service—Slugs Hotel Executive
Sinatra Throws A Sunday Punch
Singer Slugs Social Leader
Singer Whack Lodge Head
THE MILWAUKEE JOURNAL
Modesto, Calif. Bee
(Cir. D. 35,811 - S. 35,911)
JAN 20 1964
Sinatra Blamed for Black Eye
Sinatra Swings For His Supper
12 Tuesday, Jan. 21, 1964 San Jose Mercury
Slugged by Sinatra, Socialite Confirms
Socialite Claims Sinatra Attacked Him Over Food
Socialite: Sinatra socked him
Singer Sinatra a Swinger, Says Man With a Mouse
Hotelman Has Shiner 'by Sinatra'
Sinatra Called Slugger
Sinatra Punches Lodge Official
Sinatra Slugs Owner of Lodge
Sinatra's Persistent —Chow Pow
President at Del Monte
Popular Del Monte Lodge

Vintage headlines tell a colorful, occasionally alliterative tale.

March Hare
An AVEDA concept salon since 1986
Corner of 5th and Mission • Carmel
Open Tues-Sat • 624-3024

want hair color that soothes the senses?

FULL SPECTRUM™ DEPOSIT-ONLY COLOR TREATMENT
Introducing hair color infused with a pure lavender aroma that elevates your color service to a soothing, sensory experience. The 99% naturally derived* treatment formula—with patented green tea extract—actually improves the condition of damaged hair while delivering color and shine for as long as eight weeks. Visualize healthy hair color—and peace of mind—by calling to book your appointment today.

*from plants and non-petroleum based minerals

AVEDA™
the art and science of pure flower and plant essences™

Exclusive Location on Carmel Point

Charming "Seaside Cottage"

Enjoy carefree living just a two block stroll to three beaches. A lovely brick "country garden" courtyard to enjoy the sounds of the surf and glorious sunsets, welcomes you to this spacious 2 bedroom, 2 bath home in move-in condition. The warmth of the beamed ceilings, cozy fireplace, and bay window over looking the courtyard, highlight the 17 x 25 square foot living room. Master suite has private deck and like new spa for moonlight dips. This is the perfect seaside cottage as it has location, location, location.

Offered for $1,395,000

Kris Cromwell, Realtor
(831) 622-7643 or
(831) 601-7643

ALAIN PINEL REALTORS

Those men behind the wheel

PHOTO/COURTESY JACK REYNOLDS

Celebrities, golfers, their families and other VIPs received first-class treatment during the Bing Crosby Golf Tournament, including being chauffeured by uniformed off-duty firefighters in Oldsmobile convertibles. Monterey Fire Captain Jack Reynolds, left, stands in front of one of the cars with Pebble Beach service station owner Dean Litts, right, in this 1961 photo taken by Bill Young.

By MARY BROWNFIELD

WHEN CELEBRITIES, professional golfers and their families descended on the Monterey Peninsula for the Bing Crosby Golf Tournament in 1959, impeccable young men from the Monterey Fire Department greeted them and chauffeured them everywhere they wanted to go in bright white, brand-spanking-new Oldsmobile 98 convertibles.

Some of those drivers have long since moved on, but a handful of retired firefighters join MFD's current personnel every year to drive participants in what is now known as the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am.

'The white Oldsmobile 98 convertibles were beautiful, but it was a bear to stop and put the top down, put the top up, so they stopped that after a few years.'

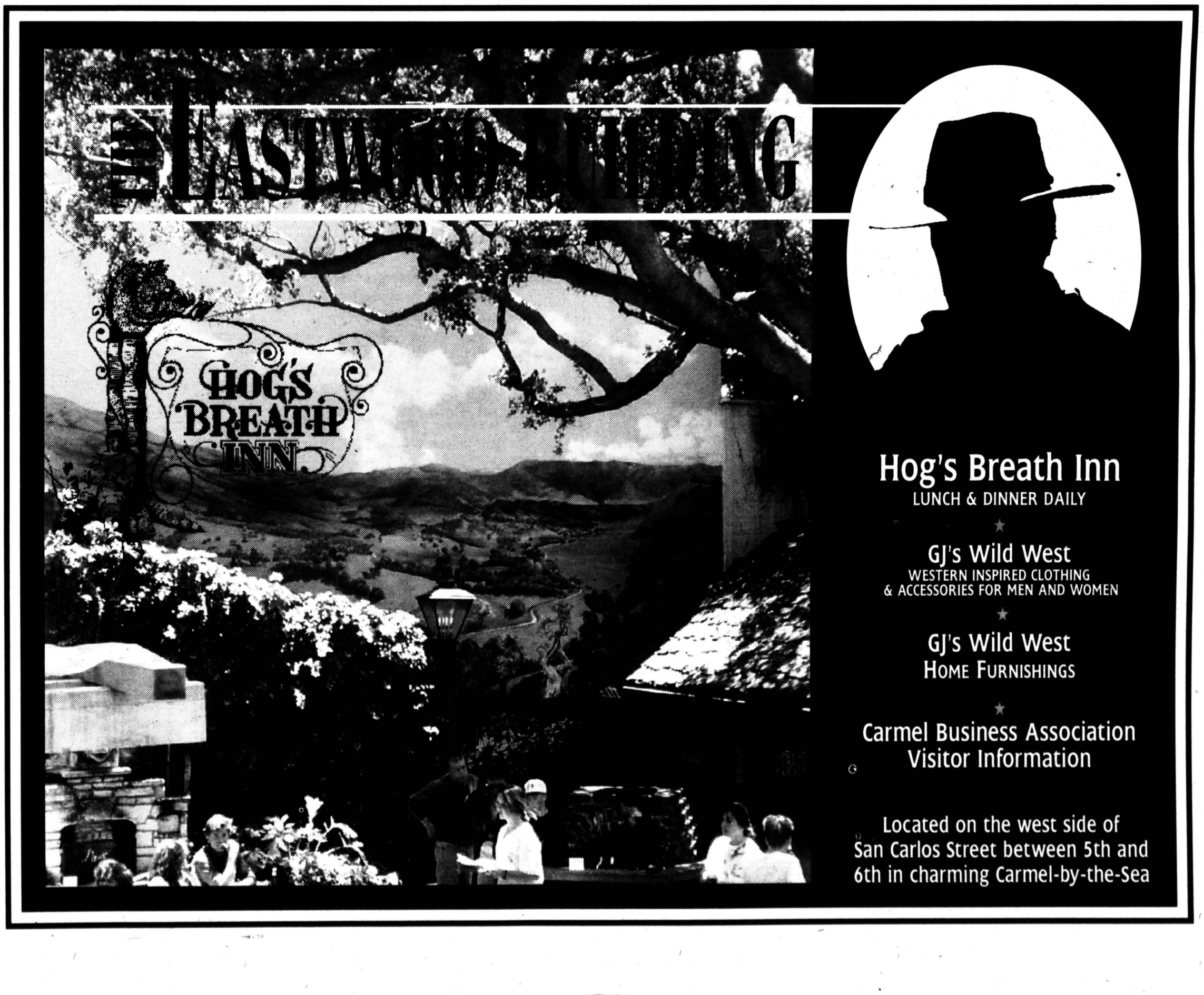
— Ted Bell

Jack Reynolds, whose father owned the local Oldsmobile dealership in the 1950s, said the car company knew where to find volunteers to drive during the tournament.

"Oldsmobile came to the fire department to see if we would drive the cars," Reynolds said. "They felt if we were in uniform, people back then in the old Crosby days would feel more secure, because there were so many movie stars."

Reynolds recalled driving Bob Hope to and from a home on top of Jacks Peak and providing many rides for

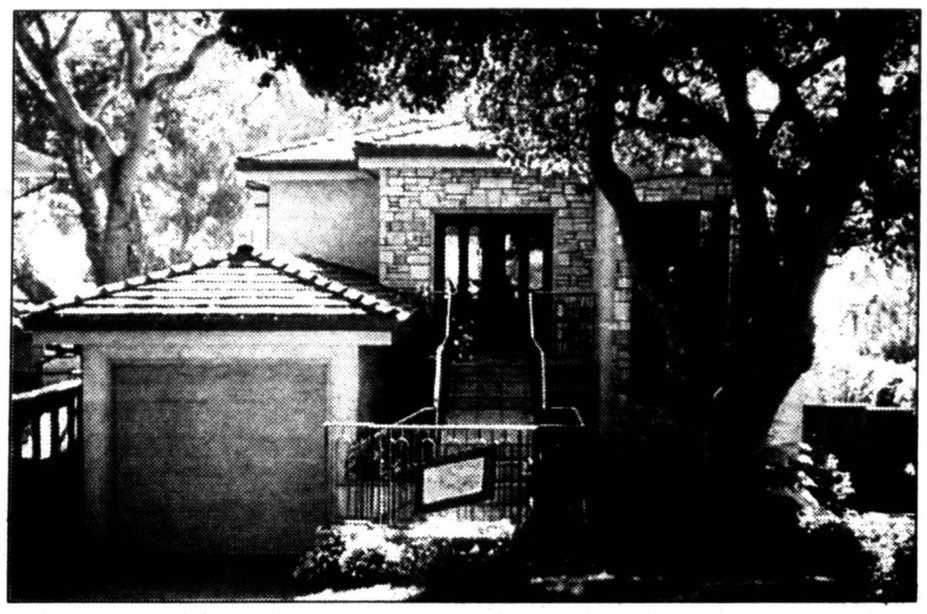
*See **DRIVERS** next page*



San Carlos Agency, Inc.

Serving the Monterey Peninsula Since 1954

Vacation & Long Term Rentals
Property Management • Real Estate Sales



Over 150 Furnished Homes
Carmel
Pebble Beach
Monterey Peninsula

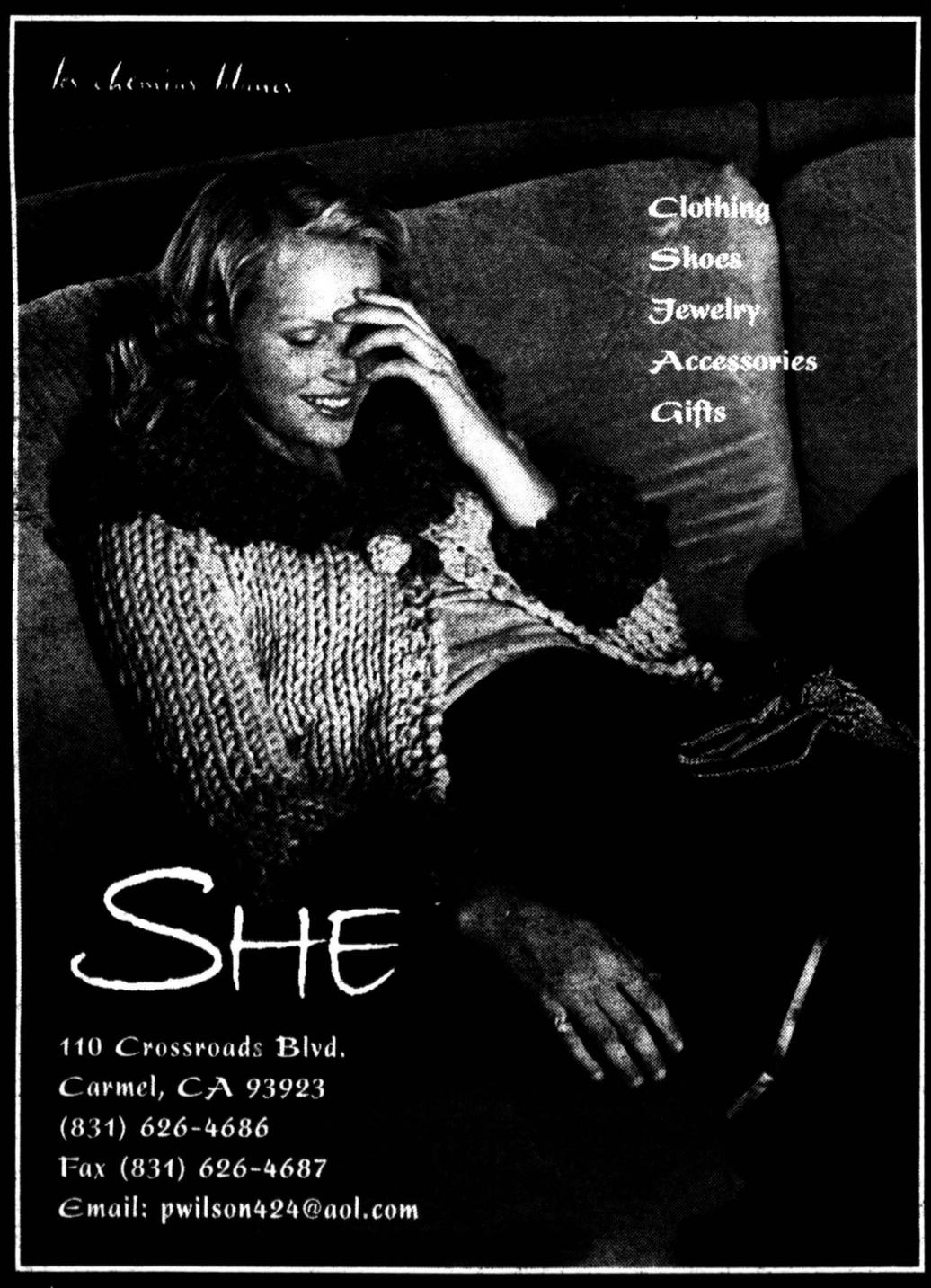
(831) 624-3846

vacations@sancarlosagency.com

Book online at:
sancarlosagency.com

26358 Carmel Rancho Lane, Carmel, CA 93923

Discover the Finest in Shopping and Dining



THE CROSSROADS
SHOPPING VILLAGE
Carmel, California • Highway 1 at Rio Road

OPEN DAILY
FREE PARKING
831.625.4106
www.carmelcrossroads.com

PHOTO/MARY BROWNFIELD

Retired Monterey firefighters Ted Bell, left and Jack Reynolds, right, have driven courtesy cars for the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am since 1959, when the tournament was still known as the Crosby. They regularly fuel up on coffee and donuts together at Red's in downtown Monterey.

DRIVERS

From page 9C

"the Crosby boys" – particularly Larry Crosby, Bing Crosby's brother and event chairman.

Johnny Weissmuller once called for a ride and when Reynolds asked a fellow fireman to give the actor a lift, "he looked at him and said, 'Me Want Jane.' Johnny Weissmuller thought that was pretty funny and of course we gave him a ride," Reynolds said.

While serving as chairman for the first 14 years of the program, the firefighter found himself frantically working every day during the tournament until mid-afternoon, when he would finally unwind.

"I used to be worn out by about 3:30 in the afternoon because it was going like a madhouse – the phone was always ringing, we were getting people in and out throughout the day and then all of them would want to go back at the same time – so I used to take off my uniform jacket, put on a sports coat and go down to the bar at the Lodge to have a couple of refreshments," he said.

"I was driving past the Lodge one day to pick up somebody, and my passenger door opened and in jumped Dean Martin. There was a big crowd and he got in and ducked down in the seat and said, 'Get me out to the 10th Tee as fast as possible!'"

– Ted Bell

Being a gentleman with a lot of discretion, Reynolds declined to describe some of the suspect activities he witnessed at the pub and during many of the celebrity parties he attended.

"I would see some funny things going on down there," he admitted.

The 40 Year Club

Ted Bell is another member of the "40 Year Club" – drivers who have worked the Crosby-turned-AT&T since the early days. The retired firefighter has never missed a year behind the wheel.

Bell recalled pulling up in front of the Lodge during one shift, only to have a celebrity throw open the passenger door, jump in and demand to be driven to Pebble's 10th Tee.

"I was driving past the Lodge one day to pick somebody up, and my passenger door opened and in jumped Dean Martin," he recalled. "There was a big crowd and he got in and ducked down in the seat and said, 'Get me out to the 10th Tee as fast as possible!'"

And singers Gordon and Sheila MacRae serenaded Bell as he drove them from the golf course to the airport at the end of the tournament one year.

"They sang to me all the way out," he said.

The new(er) era

Times have changed, Reynolds and Bell agreed, but the tournament still offers its share of fun and adventure to the courtesy car drivers.

"It's more commercial now," Reynolds said. "Then, it was more party time. It's still fun to drive – you pick up people like Bill Murray and he always makes jokes."

And their passengers still surprise them on occasion.

"About three years ago Orel Hershiser was playing and I picked his wife up a couple of times," said Reynolds.

"My granddaughter wanted his autograph, so I asked Mrs. Hershiser about it and she said, 'I'll see if I can get a baseball card and get it signed,'" he recalled. "Two days later she called for a ride and I just happened to be the person who picked her up. She had the autographed card in her purse."

Reynolds' granddaughter, currently a senior and a softball player at UC Davis, was thrilled, he said.

The drivers no longer wear their fire department uniforms on the job, and the convertibles gave way to four-door sedans long ago, but Oldsmobile persevered as the courtesy car for decades.

"The white Oldsmobile '98 convertibles were beautiful, but it was a bear to stop and put the top down, put the top up, so they stopped that a after a few years," Bell said.

But with the discontinuation of the Oldsmobile line, the courtesy drivers now use Buicks, according to Bell, chairman of the drivers this year.

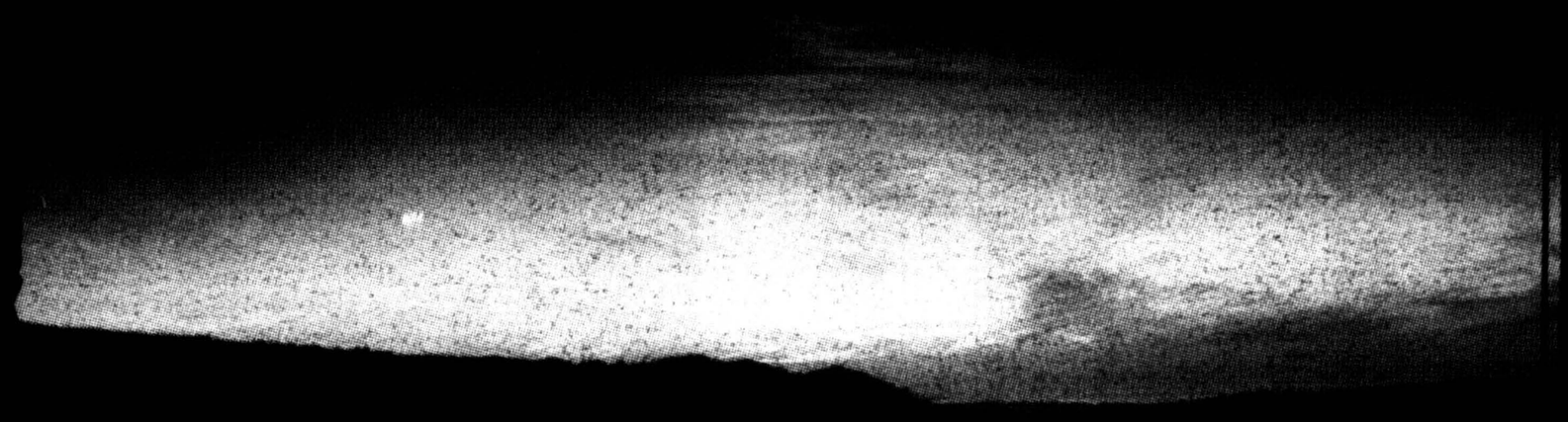
Between Jan. 29 and Feb. 4 this year, the drivers will put thousands of miles on their cars chauffeuring golfers, their families and other VIPs to the three courses played during the tournament as well as destinations all over the Peninsula.

The total number of courtesy drivers is up to 51, and only a handful of those who first piloted the great white convertibles in 1959 still get behind the wheel of the courtesy cars today: Bell, Reynolds, Ray Crivello, Dick DeLormier and Joe Cerchi. During the tournament, they typically work 12-hour days beginning at 6 a.m.

"The Pro-Am is always fun, even though the days are really long," Reynolds said.

Cañada Woods

SERENITY WITHIN REACH



Gracefully designed on 2,000 acres of lush, untouched terrain, Cañada Woods offers 88 majestic homesites from 4-28 acres. Under the stewardship of Clint Eastwood, Cañada Woods represents the fulfillment of a longtime dream—to see the highest standard of California living seamlessly blend with the extraordinary natural surroundings. Hidden above the Monterey Peninsula, Cañada Woods offers rare and inspiring views of Monterey Bay, Carmel Bay and the award-winning Tehāma Golf Club. This gated community enjoys remarkable weather, features state-of-the-art underground utilities and is just minutes away from Carmel-by-the-Sea, Carmel Valley, Pebble Beach and Monterey.

THE MITCHELL GROUP
REAL ESTATE

Cañada Woods Sales Office | 831.624.2033 | PO Box 223080, Carmel, CA 93923

By appointment only.
Broker co-op welcome.

Carmel on the Beach

Sunsets and Crashing Surf

Breathtaking Water Scenes! Can be yours at this unique Carmel waterfront location. Your views include Carmel Monastery and Beach curve around to Point Lobos and Carmel Bay and extend to Pescadero Point in Pebble Beach - then on to somewhere beyond the sea. Separate garage with elevator to swimming pool and main house. $9,700,000.

Pebble Beach

Privacy and Security

Country French Estate! You'll be impressed the minute you drive through the gates of this remarkable residence that features grandly scaled rooms, over 4500 square feet, romantic and private master wing and an ocean view. Year-round beauty awaits in the internationally coveted golf and gated community of Pebble Beach. $4,195,000. (Adjoining one acre lot available for $995,000.)

For private appointment contact:

Nancy McCullough

(831) 626-2288

Nancy@PBestate.com

www.Pebble-Beach-Real-Estate.com

Best Value in Coveted Estate Area of Pebble Beach

Perched high above the street on .62 acres, this not-so-ordinary split-level ranch-style home has been beautifully updated and impeccably maintained. At approximately 2,400 sq. ft., the open floor plan consists of generous-sized rooms filled with light. In addition to the 3 bedrooms and 2 baths, there is a dramatic living room with soaring ceilings and floor-to-ceiling fireplace, a formal dining room and a spacious family room with casual dining nook and cozy fireplace. Gorgeous hardwood floors run through most rooms. Wonderful French sliders open the family and living rooms to large patios, a great place to relax and enjoy the colorful, whimsical gardens. $1,695,000.

Kelli Harris

(831) 626-2244

The Shops at The Lodge, Pebble Beach

"New Construction" Carmel

This 3-bedroom, 3-bath home is located in the best area of Carmel. A Carmel-stone walkway welcomes you to the entry and living room with hardwood floors & fireplace. Granite counter tops, top-of-the-line appliances, vaulted ceilings, bull-nosed plastering and tree-top views of the Pacific Ocean add to the ambiance. $1,995,000.

Remodeled Cottage Pacific Grove

A charming 2-bedroom, 2-bath cottage located close to everything. It's a wonderful place to live with its new foundation, hardwood floors, granite counter tops, front porch and white picket fence. Blending Old World charm with today's amenities has been perfected in this delightful cottage offering ocean views. $575,000.

S. Lynda Nichols (831) 626-2276

Dan Hopkins (831) 277-2226

www.nichols-hopkins.com

501 Lighthouse at 14th St., Pacific Grove

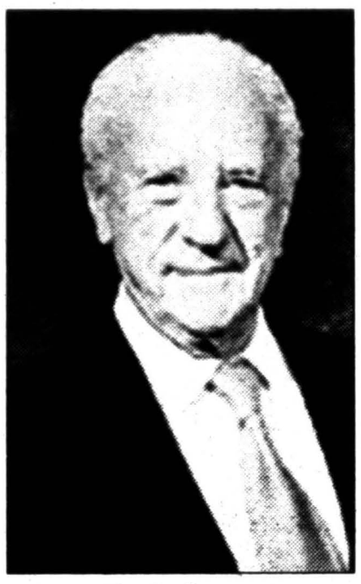
AT&T PEBBLE BEACH NATIONAL PRO-AM

Remembering golf equipment pioneer Ely Callaway

By MARY BROWNFIELD

ELY CALLAWAY – the man whose golf clubs made hitting the "sweet spot" not just a privilege of the pros, but a sensation the average golfer could experience – died July 5, 2001. He was 82.

Many credit the eponymous Mr. Callaway with a revolution in the golf equipment industry and his namesake golf tournament, the Callaway Invitational, is played here every year.



Ely Callaway

Mr. Callaway introduced his first oversized driver, named Big Bertha after a World War I cannon, in 1991, and followed it with the Great Big Bertha, the Biggest Big Bertha and Hawkeye Titanium.

His latest design – the ERC (which stands for Ely Reeves Callaway) – landed him in a fierce fight with the U.S. Golf Association, which banned use of the club in American competition. The club is still sold in the states and allowed in golf competition internationally.

Mr. Callaway introduced his line of oversized irons in 1994, and from 1992 until a sales downturn in 1998, Callaway Golf logged huge sales increases every year and reached nearly $1 billion by the late 1990s.

While best known for Callaway Golf's success, Callaway did not spend a lifetime in golf. Born in LaGrange, Ga. in 1919, he graduated from Emory University in 1940 and served in the U.S. Army through the end of World War II.

By age 24, he had become the Army's sole procurement officer for cotton clothing – a position that helped launch him into his career in the textile industry which ended in 1973 after he left Burlington Industries, where he had been president.

Turning to a small vineyard he had planted in Southern California, Mr. Callaway "developed a wine label so good that Queen Elizabeth caused a stir by drinking two glasses at a bicentennial luncheon in New York," in 1976, according to the Associated Press.

In 1981 he sold the vineyard for $14 million, and purchased a small club-making company – Hickory Stick – in 1982 for $400,000.

Sales were $5 million in 1988. A decade later, they hit $800 million.

Active in his company up until he was diagnosed with pancreatic cancer in April 2001, Mr. Callaway resigned as president and CEO of Callaway Golf the following month. He died in the early morning hours July 5, 2001, in his Rancho Sante Fe home.

Eulogized on the Callaway Golf website, Mr. Callaway solicited heartfelt comments from some of the pros who knew him:

"His energy level was very high, and his intensity in making things happen was unprecedented. Certainly, the golf industry knows that. His marketing expertise and his spirit of taking control was fantastic. I found him most interesting, and a good friend. The fact is, 90 percent of all golfers are struggling to play the game. His whole idea was to give them an opportunity to enjoy the game a little more." – **Arnold Palmer**

"What he did more than anyone else in this industry is combine technology, business and marketing to build a truly great company in a short period of time. The game of golf, and those who play it, will greatly miss him." – **Jack Nicklaus**

"To measure the life, work, accomplishments and meaning of Ely Reeves Callaway is as if one would take a thimble and try to empty an ocean." – **Vernon Jordan**

"One of the greatest perks in joining the Callaway family was being able to get to know and spend some time with the patriarch, Ely Callaway. He was the youngest octogenarian I have ever met. His generosity, compassion, humor, work ethic, street-smart savvy and his general zest for life were qualities that one became aware of within a few minutes of meeting him." – **David Leadbetter**

"One of the greatest perks in joining the Callaway family was being able to get to know and spend some time with the patriarch, Ely Callaway. He was the youngest octogenarian I have ever met. His generosity, compassion, humor, work ethic, street-smart savvy and his general zest for life were qualities that one became aware of within a few minutes of meeting him."

– David Leadbetter

RICHARD MACDONALD
STUDIO TOUR

Richard MacDonald Fine Art invites you to tour the studio of world-renowned artist Richard MacDonald. A unique opportunity to experience the working environment of a world-class sculptor.

Tours will be held Saturday, February 2, 2002 from 10:00 to 11:30am.
Please call (831) 624-8200 to RSVP and obtain directions.

CARMEL
San Carlos, between 5th & 6th
831.624.8200

PEBBLE BEACH
The Lodge
831.648.7356

Move Up with the World's Most Chosen Stairlift

The new Stannah 250 is the most versatile stair-lift in the world today. Featuring advanced technology, european design, unique slim rail, and battery powered.

For a free brochure, call **Acme Home Elevator** – your exclusive dealer for Stannah lifts – today.

Stannah Stairlifts

ACME
HOME ELEVATOR, INC.
1-800-888-5267
www.acmehomeelevator.com
CA.LIC. #521967 NV.LIC. #0034377

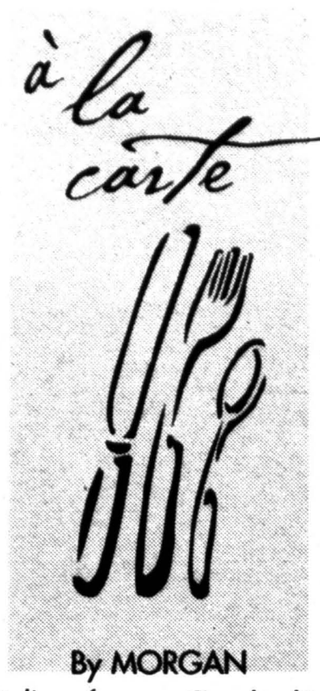
With 302 restaurants to choose from, Morgan bravely selects 30

RESTAURANTS ARE usually crowded during AT&T – with some spectators coming almost as much for the fine dining offered on the Peninsula as for the golfing thrills.

Some restaurants are even booked with corporate reservations, but don't despair, if your favorite seems out-of-reach. Always call to determine if tables have been freed-up. Cancellations often occur, and you'll want to be on that waiting list just in case.

This even applies to the restaurants at Pebble Beach, including **Stillwater Grill** (625-8524) and **Club XIX** (625-8519) at The Lodge at Pebble Beach on Seventeen Mile Drive – the Grill is lively and informal, while Club XIX is elegant with French haute cuisine. **Roy's** (647-7423) and Pèppoli (647-7433), are both at The Inn at Spanish Bay, 2700 Seventeen Mile Drive. Roy's specializes in Euro-Pacific Rim cuisine, while Pèppoli is Tuscan through and through.

There are an abundance of truly fine dining establishments here, and omitting some of the best is tantamount to a culinary crime. Nevertheless, taking into consideration space restraints and human fallibility, we have chosen a few of the *ne plus ultra* dining spots here that almost always receive raves from diners:



CARMEL

Anton & Michel: Overlooking the Court of the Fountains, this Continental cuisine restaurant is both elegant and romantic. All local produce and sea harvest assure finest quality. Mission and Seventh - 624-2406

La Dolce Vita: Up the steps at Stonehouse Court, inside or terrace seating, you'll find absolutely delightful ambiance for Northern Italian fare. San Carlos & Seventh - 624-3667

Da Giovanni: Take the stairs or elevator in Cortile Dan Remo in the su Vecino passageway to this Mediterranean-cuisine restaurant, decorated with flair. Mission near Sixth - 626-5800

French Poodle Restaurant: On the corner of Junipero at Fifth. Excellent light French cuisine. Elegant. 624-8643

Grasings: Coastal cuisine at Sixth Ave. between Mission and San Carlos is always chock-a-block full with happy local diners. 624-6562

Highlands Inn: Pacific Edge restaurant overlooking the Pacific Ocean, four miles south of Carmel off Highway 1 at 120 Highlands Dr., serves elegantly prepared dinners in sophisticated setting. 620-1234

Kurt's Chop House: On the corner of San Carlos and Fifth, replicates San Francisco chop house atmosphere and beautifully prepared steaks, chops and fish. 625-1199

Loutas: Country French cuisine at Mission and Fourth in a morning-glory covered cottage. Contemporary French country cooking with very special personalized service and background chamber music. 620 -1942

Robert's Bistro: Old world charm at 217 Crossroads Blvd., offers exquisite country French to haute cuisine in delightful European ambiance. 624-9626

PACIFIC GROVE

Fandango: Cuisines of the sun and one of the Peninsula's perennial favorites with charm in its many-roomed dining areas, at 223 17th St. - 372-2476

Old Bath House: Oceanside setting at 620 Ocean View Blvd. Sophisticated, exquisitely-prepared classic cuisine with contemporary touch. Romantic. Impeccable service. 375-5195

Passionfish: Seafood grill and California cuisine at 701 Lighthouse is always packed with locals because the chef/owner is passionate in his food preparation. 655-3311

Rombi's La Mia Cucina - The best of Italian cuisine, absolutely loved by locals. Great ambiance and food at 208 17th - 373-2416

MONTEREY

The Duck Club at the Monterey Plaza Hotel, is comfortably elegant and overlooking the entire Monterey Bay at 400 Cannery Row - 646-1706

Fresh Cream: Overlooking the yacht harbor at 99 Pacific. Classic preparation with au courant know-how. Highly professional in every respect. 375-9798

Montrio: Art and sculpture beneath acoustical clouds at 414 Calle Principal. New American fare with a real flare. 648-8880

The Sardine Factory: Freshest seafood and prime steaks. Celebrities patronize this landmark restaurant off Cannery Row at 701 Wave - 373-3775

Tarpy's Roadhouse: Indoor or al fresco, superb lunching and dining at 2999 Monterey-Salinas Hwy. - 647-1444

CARMEL VALLEY

Cafe Rustica: Exceptional country fare indoors and out at 10 Delfino Place - 659-4444

Corkscrew Cafe: European country cuisine in a charming setting at 55 West Carmel Valley Rd. - 659-8888

The Covey Restaurant at Quail Lodge: Inventive wine country cuisine overlooking Mallard Lake at 8205 Valley Greens Drive. 620-8860

Marinus at Bernardus Lodge: California French cuisine at 415 Carmel Valley Rd. - 658-3500

The Oaks Restaurant: at Carmel Valley Ranch: Countryside dining at its best at #One Old Ranch Road - 625-9500

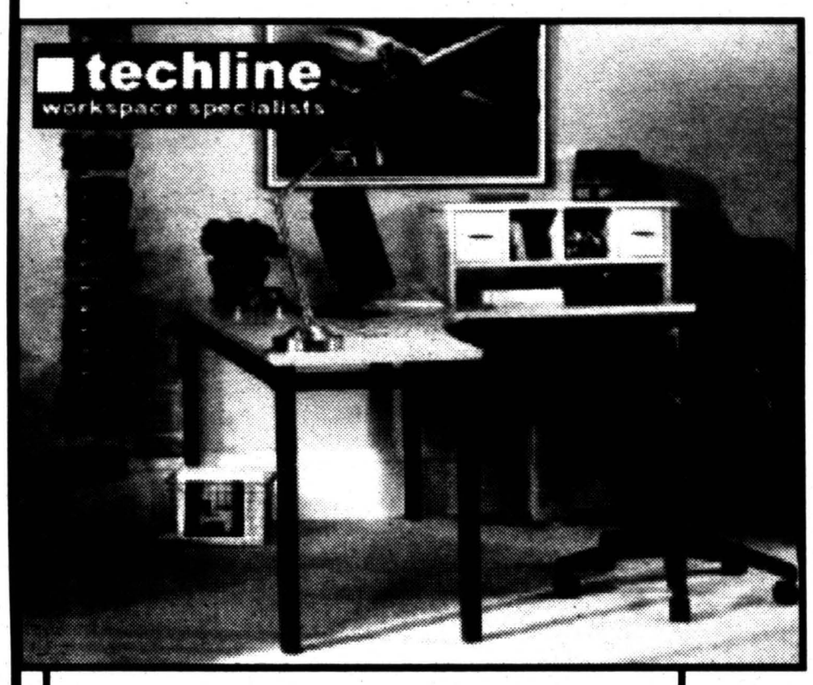
Sole Mio Restaurant Trattoria: at 3 Delfino Place you'll find a touch of Capri in Carmel Valley. 659-9119

BIG SUR

Cielo at Ventana Inn & Spa: Down the Big Sur coast. Innovative California cuisine in luxurious setting. - 667-4242

Sierra Mar at Post Ranch: On the cliff above the Pacific, Highway 1. Breathtaking food and breathtaking view. 667-2800

FEBRUARY SPECIAL



- Chairs
- Desks
- Files
- Bookcases
- Computer Armoires
- Desk Lamps
- Corner Units
- Candles

...and more!

This is the perfect time to get organized and take advantage of great savings!

- Discontinued Items
- Damaged Merchandise
- One-of-a-kind Items

WorkSpace
small office home office

Santa Cruz
2701 41st Ave
831-462-2334
(Across from Safeway)

Monterey
500 Lighthouse Ave
831-333-9675
(xstreet McClellan)

Hours: M-Sat 10-6

Closed Sunday

Featured EXCLUSIVELY at **The Golf Mart...**

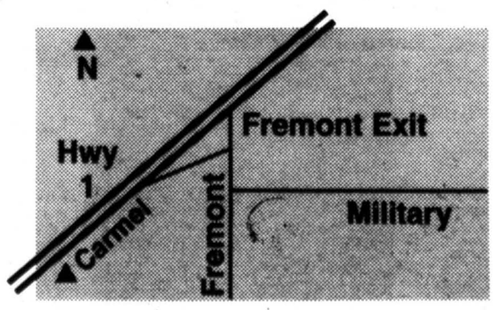
GOLFWORKS MALTBY
Professional Club Fitting System

WELCOME AT&T FANS!

TOP 10 REASONS TO SHOP AT THE GOLF MART

10. Huge Selection!
9. Low Price Guarantee!
8. Exceptional Service!
7. 90 Day Guarantee!
6. Huge Putting Greens!
5. Computerized Club Fitting!
4. Full Swing Golf Simulator!
3. Full Service Club Repair!
2. We Like Trade-Ins!
1. We Care About Your Game!

THE GOLF MART



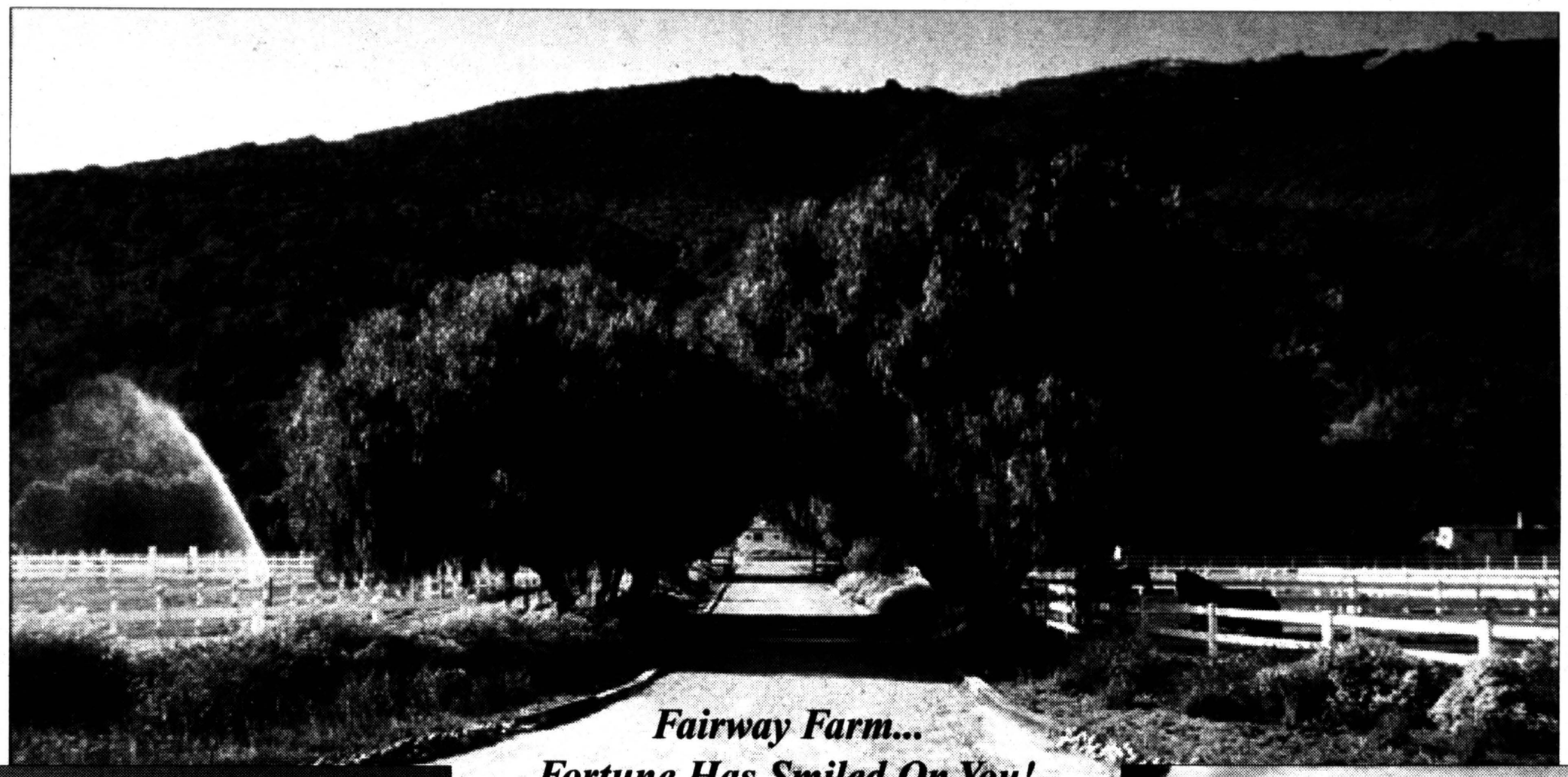
GOLF MART SUPERSTORE
2040 FREMONT BLVD.
SEASIDE • 831.583.1000
Mon-Fri 9-7 • Sat 9-6 • Sun 10-5

470-A Noor Avenue
So. San Francisco
650.583.4653

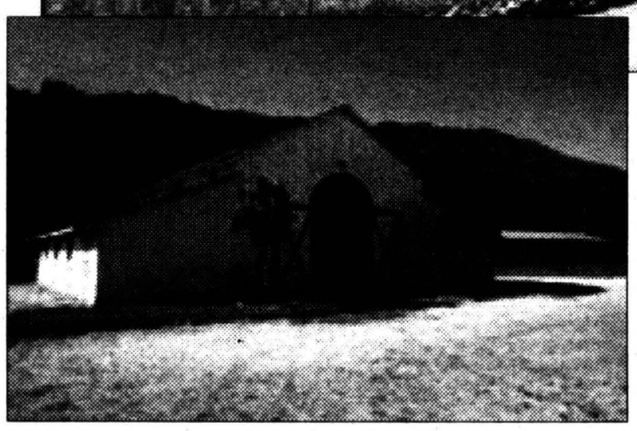
1200 6th Street
San Francisco
415.703.6190

6635 Dublin Blvd., Unit B
Dublin
925.833.8950

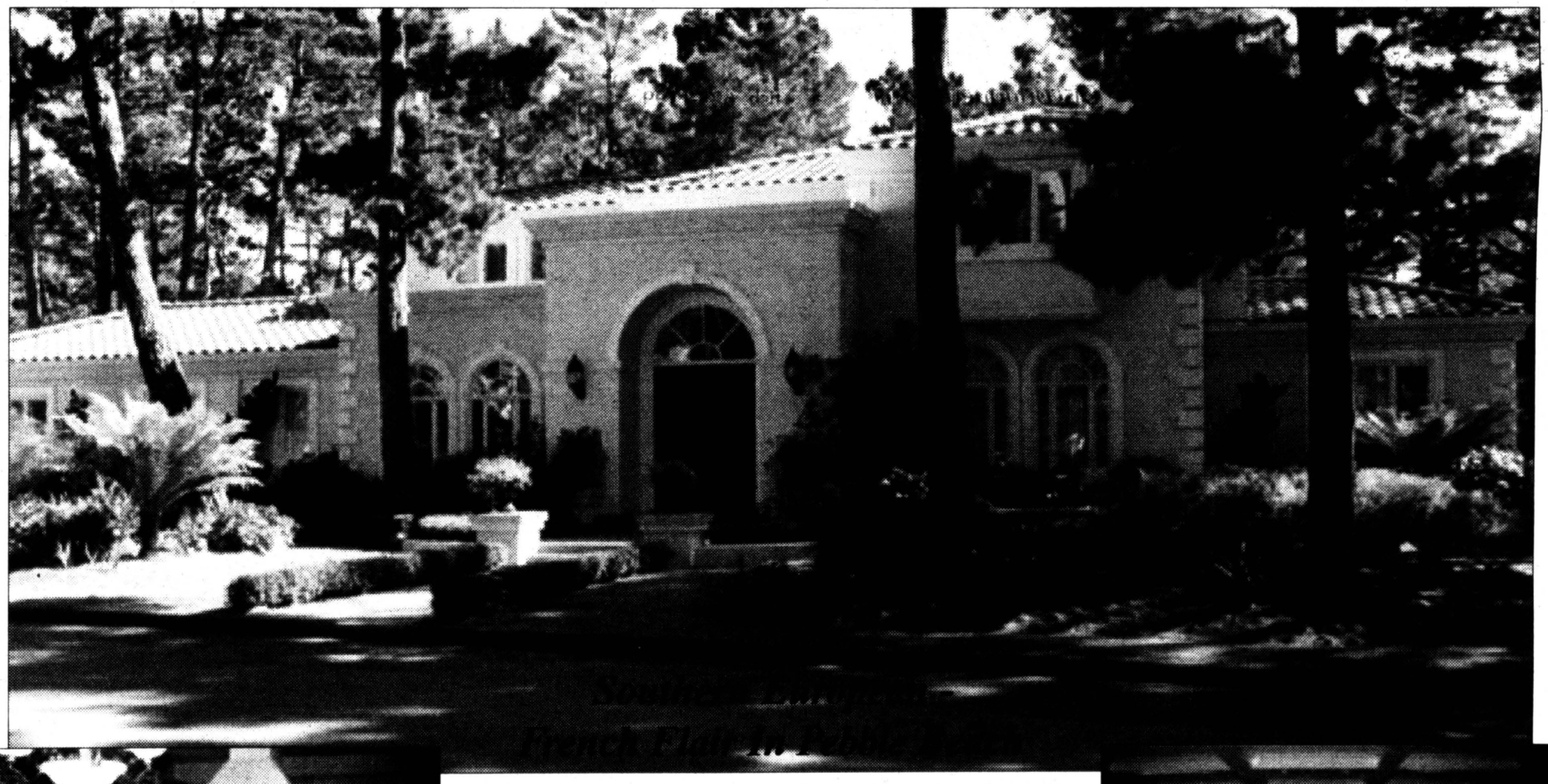
2094 Redwood Hwy.
Larkspur
415.927.0290



Fairway Farm... Fortune Has Smiled On You!



The most spectacular piece of property in Carmel Valley has just become available for you to build the country estate of your dreams. The long country drive leads to a gated entry that opens to a tranquil, 17+ acres setting with a majestic backdrop. All the necessary ingredients are waiting to be blended, by your special touch, into a perfect combination of sophisticated living in an idyllic country setting. Various buildings and a new well would provide enough water for a stately main residence and guesthouse. The equestrian facilities are unparalleled and include such treats as a newly remodeled barn with 7 Loddon stalls; additional barn with 19 stalls; wash stalls with hot water; tack rooms; 6 turnouts and an all weather ring to name a few. A significant horse facility, a vineyard, access to Garland Park trails, river front property… whatever you have envisioned, this priceless property is your escape from it all. Truly a unique and exciting locale! Offered at $5,000,000



This magnificent custom built home was completed for the current owners in 1992. And, no expense was spared in the design, layout and completion. Upon entering the formal marble entry of this elegant residence, you will be greeted with 4000 square feet of unsurpassed quality and various subtle touches that undeniably make this a property of distinction. Enjoy features such as large paneled windows that let the light filter throughout; artistically designed lighting; radiant heat and a generous master suite with see through fireplace, marble bathroom with sauna, steam shower and huge walk-in closet. With a total of three bedrooms & three and one-half baths, this stylish home also offers formal dining and living rooms; an office; a den/library with fireplace, custom cabinetry and wet bar; security system; a 2-car garage and much more all on a private, meticulously landscaped corner lot. Offered at $2,695,000

Shashi Barfield
831.620.6140

ALAIN PINEL REALTORS

John P. Kenny
831.620.6116

www.RealEstate-by-the-sea.com

Whether buying or selling, put "THE POWER OF TWO" to work for you!

AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am Pairings

	Pro-Amateur-Pro-Amateur	Pebble		Poppy		Spyglass	
1	Olazabal-Armstrong-Kraft-Ryan	8:50	Sa	9:40*	Fr	8:00	Th
2	Love-Linen-Couples-Bracken	9:00	Sa	9:50*	Fr	8:10	Th
3	Sindelar-Griggs-Hulbert-Griggs	9:10	Sa	10:00*	Fr	8:20	Th
4	Porter-Romano-Goggin-James	9:20	Sa	10:10*	Fr	8:30	Th
5	Blake-Nelson-Boros-Jackson	9:30	Sa	10:20*	Fr	8:40	Th
6	Hull-Costner-Byrd-Lane	9:40	Sa	8:00*	Fr	8:50	Th
7	Parnevik-Eastwood-Azinger-Ueberroth	9:50	Sa	8:10*	Fr	9:00	Th
8	Muehr-Vogel-Pappas-Schafer	8:20*	Fr	10:00	Sa	9:10	Th
9	Choi-Fritts-Barranger-Ireland	8:30*	Fr	10:10	Sa	9:20	Th
10	Crane-Kovacevich-Pampling-Devlin	8:40*	Fr	10:20	Sa	9:30	Th
11	Randolph-Siebel-Claar-Mays	8:50*	Fr	8:00	Sa	9:40	Th
12	Gallagher-Maggard-Goydos-Klumok	9:00*	Fr	8:10	Sa	9:50	Th
13	Tolles-Rimsnider-Hill-Rausch	9:10*	Fr	8:20	Sa	10:00	Th
14	Weekley-Gill-Tanaka-Drosdick	9:20*	Fr	8:30	Sa	10:10	Th
15	Brehaut-Ensign-Petrovic-Capellas	9:30*	Fr	8:40	Sa	10:20	Th
16	Toledo-Bolton-Sutherland-Hampson	9:40	Fr	8:50*	Sa	8:00*	Th
17	Cook-McManus-Magee-McCoy	9:50	Fr	9:00*	Sa	8:10*	Th
18	Kuchar-Dorman-Glasson-Blanchard	10:00	Fr	9:10*	Sa	8:20*	Th
19	Herron-Arnold-Delsing-Lurie	10:10	Fr	9:20*	Sa	8:30*	Th
20	Williamson-Cook-Zokol-Stevens	10:20	Fr	9:30*	Sa	8:40*	Th
21	Hinkle-Agliano-Dunlap-Vandeweghe	8:00	Fr	9:40*	Sa	8:50*	Th
22	Hjertstedt-Wilt-Byrum-Hayes	8:10	Fr	9:50*	Sa	9:00*	Th
23	Jones-Heuer-Lardon-Barton	8:20	Fr	10:00*	Sa	9:10*	Th
24	Gump-Greene-Paulson-Woods	8:30	Fr	10:10*	Sa	9:20*	Th
25	Elder-Trump-Perks-Hoops	8:40	Fr	10:20*	Sa	9:30*	Th
26	Mickelson-Schwab-Weir-Roberts	8:50	Fr	8:00*	Sa	9:40*	Th
27	Lehman-McIntosh-Browne-Brady	9:00	Fr	8:10*	Sa	9:50*	Th
28	Pavin-Ferris-Howell-Harris	9:10	Fr	8:20*	Sa	10:00*	Th
29	Casey-Povich-Slocum-Foley	9:20	Fr	8:30*	Sa	10:10*	Th
30	Jacobsen-Lewis-McCarron-O'Donnell	9:30	Fr	8:40*	Sa	10:20*	Th
31	Jordan-Haydock-Hughes-Piccinini	9:40*	Fr	8:00	Th	8:50	Sa
32	Austin-Goodwin-Lewis-Johnson	9:50*	Fr	8:10	Th	9:00	Sa
33	Glover-Bellisario-Driscoll-Gielow	10:00*	Fr	8:20	Th	9:10	Sa
34	Perez-Hammergren-Claxton-Selander	10:10*	Fr	8:30	Th	9:20	Sa
35	Daley-Giffen-Chand-Mitchell	10:20*	Fr	8:40	Th	9:30	Sa
36	Freeman-Schleyer-Lancaster-Jurgensen	8:00*	Fr	8:50	Th	9:40	Sa
37	McCallister-Moelis-Henninger-Matschullat	8:10*	Fr	9:00	Th	9:50	Sa
38	Gove-Simon-Quinney-Jernigan	10:00*	Sa	9:10	Th	8:20*	Fr
39	Isenhour-Yang-Leggatt-Reynolds	10:10*	Sa	9:20	Th	8:30*	Fr
40	Kwon-Mancuso-Bertsch-Touche'	10:20*	Sa	9:30	Th	8:40*	Fr
41	Smith-Kernan-Riegger-Jamison	8:00*	Sa	9:40	Th	8:50*	Fr
42	Black-Schell-Armour-Patterson	8:10*	Sa	9:50	Th	9:00*	Fr
43	Wetterich-Slipsager-Staton-Clay	8:20*	Sa	10:00	Th	9:10*	Fr
44	Campbell-Hackett-Donald-Herringer	8:30*	Sa	10:10	Th	9:20*	Fr
45	Bradley-Flaherty-Leibovich-Hexner	8:40*	Sa	10:20	Th	9:30*	Fr
46	Gallagher-Roberts-Jimenez-Simmons	8:50*	Sa	8:00*	Th	9:40	Fr
47	Kelly-Halmi-Lickliter-Mayernik	9:00*	Sa	8:10*	Th	9:50	Fr
48	Forsman-Malone-Lyle-Couch	9:10*	Sa	8:20*	Th	10:00	Fr
49	Lowe-Gregg-Rollins-Woods	9:20*	Sa	8:30*	Th	10:10	Fr
50	Gangluff-Timpson-Wightman-Devlin	9:30*	Sa	8:40*	Th	10:20	Fr
51	Gamez-Turner-Pride-Heckmann	9:40*	Sa	8:50*	Th	8:00	Fr
52	Ogilvie-O'Toole-Riley-Morton	9:50*	Sa	9:00*	Th	8:10	Fr
53	O'Meara-Desmond-Woods-Chang	10:00	Sa	9:10*	Th	8:20	Fr
54	Simpson-Murray-Sluman-Grace	10:10	Sa	9:20*	Th	8:30	Fr
55	Wood-Sezna-Mattiace-Francis	10:20	Sa	9:30*	Th	8:40	Fr
56	Day-Hazen-Dodds-Hoak	8:00	Sa	9:40*	Th	8:50	Fr
57	Elkington-Lucas-Brown-Walker	8:10	Sa	9:50*	Th	9:00	Fr
58	Stockton-Daly-Pate-Cheney	8:20	Sa	10:00*	Th	9:10	Fr
59	Stankowski-Cooper-Kendall-G	8:30	Sa	10:10*	Th	9:20	Fr
60	Stadler-Frey-Carter-Campbell	8:40	Sa	10:20*	Th	9:30	Fr
61	Brooks-Lester-Frost-Klein	8:00	Th	8:50	Sa	9:40*	Fr
62	Toms-Bernhard-Flesch-Childers	8:10	Th	9:00	Sa	9:50*	Fr
63	Furyk-Clark-Janzen-Murray	8:20	Th	9:10	Sa	10:00*	Fr
64	Allem-Luckhurst-Hammond-Derhake	8:30	Th	9:20	Sa	10:10*	Fr
65	Edwards-McNealy-Hart-Connors	8:40	Th	9:30	Sa	10:20*	Fr
66	Scherrer-Dreesen-Sutton-Sullivan	8:50	Th	9:40	Sa	8:00*	Fr
67	Pate-McGillivary-McRoy-Hamamoto	9:00	Th	9:50	Sa	8:10*	Fr
68	Fryatt-Jackson-Maltbie-Devane	9:10	Th	8:20*	Fr	10:00	Sa
69	Heintz-Smothers-Long-Elliott	9:20	Th	8:30*	Fr	10:10	Sa
70	Singh-Forstmann-Nobilo-Shea	9:30	Th	8:40*	Fr	10:20	Sa
71	Berganio-Mahoney-Wentworth-Summers	9:40	Th	8:50*	Fr	8:00	Sa
72	Jobe-Forstmann-Allen-Funt	9:50	Th	9:00*	Fr	8:10	Sa
73	Faxon-Ryan-Pernice-Reeves	10:00	Th	9:10*	Fr	8:20	Sa
74	Pappas-Schoelzel-Nicklaus-DeSano	10:10	Th	9:20*	Fr	8:30	Sa
75	Triplett-Quattrone-Mediate-Mackenzie	10:20	Th	9:30*	Fr	8:40	Sa
76	Gogel-Bechtel-Micheel-Battenberg	8:00*	Th	9:40	Fr	8:50*	Sa
77	Sabbatini-Calhoun-Franco-Hallett	8:10*	Th	9:50	Fr	9:00*	Sa
78	Hallberg-Ridder-Clearwater-Thompson	8:20*	Th	10:00	Fr	9:10*	Sa
79	Van Pelt-Lauth-Wadsworth-Forehand	8:30*	Th	10:10	Fr	9:20*	Sa
80	Allan-Alspaugh-Bateman-Perdue	8:40*	Th	10:20	Fr	9:30*	Sa
81	Sutherland-Gross-Tataurangi-Haskew	8:50*	Th	8:00	Fr	9:40*	Sa
82	Reid-Yang-Barron-Rainwater	9:00*	Th	8:10	Fr	9:50*	Sa
83	Schwarzrock-Grote-Coughlan-Decker	9:10*	Th	8:20	Fr	10:00*	Sa
84	Morland-Sollers-Heinen-Christman	9:20*	Th	8:30	Fr	10:10*	Sa
85	Pacetti-Johnson-Moe-Walker	9:30*	Th	8:40	Fr	10:20*	Sa
86	Quigley-MacDonald-McGovern-Miller	9:40*	Th	8:50	Fr	8:00*	Sa
87	Springer-Orr-Smith-Blechschmidt	9:50*	Th	9:00	Fr	8:10*	Sa
88	Oberholser-Hall-Fischer-Lacob	10:00*	Th	9:10	Fr	8:20*	Sa
89	Senden-Coleman-Price-Meddaugh	10:10*	Th	9:20	Fr	8:30*	Sa
90	Julian-Erdman-Scott-Beall	10:20*	Th	9:30	Fr	8:40*	Sa

* denotes back nine

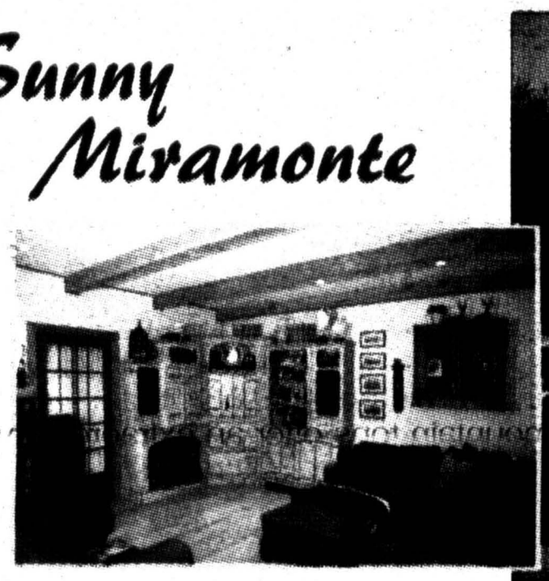
MIKE CANNING -

Representing Buyers & S

Scenic Wonder

infinite
sights
mesm
along
hideav
beach
restau
opport

Sunny Miramonte



Located in Miramonte, perhaps the finest Carmel Valley location, this extensively renovated home captures the essence of country living yet is convenient to town. On 3 level acres with grand old oaks and beautiful southerly mountain views, tennis court and swimming pool, this property is ideal for indoor/outdoor living. In impeccable condition and tastefully designed and appointed, the 7 bedroom, 5 1/2 bath home is unmatched for family life and entertaining.
$3,950,000

Breathtaking, Stunning, Panoramic. Sweeping, Awesome. All accurately describe but still understate the ocean views from this spectacular 3 acre site in one of Pebble Beach's most sought after and sunny l includes approved plans and permits for a magnificent Mediterranean residenc suite, 3 guest suites, caretaker's suite, home theater, library and family room, e and extensive terraces capturing the boundless views of the Pacific, Point Lob and Carmel Bay. Truly one of a kind and a must see for the ocean view aficion

For more informa these & other discreetly properties, pleas

www.mikeca

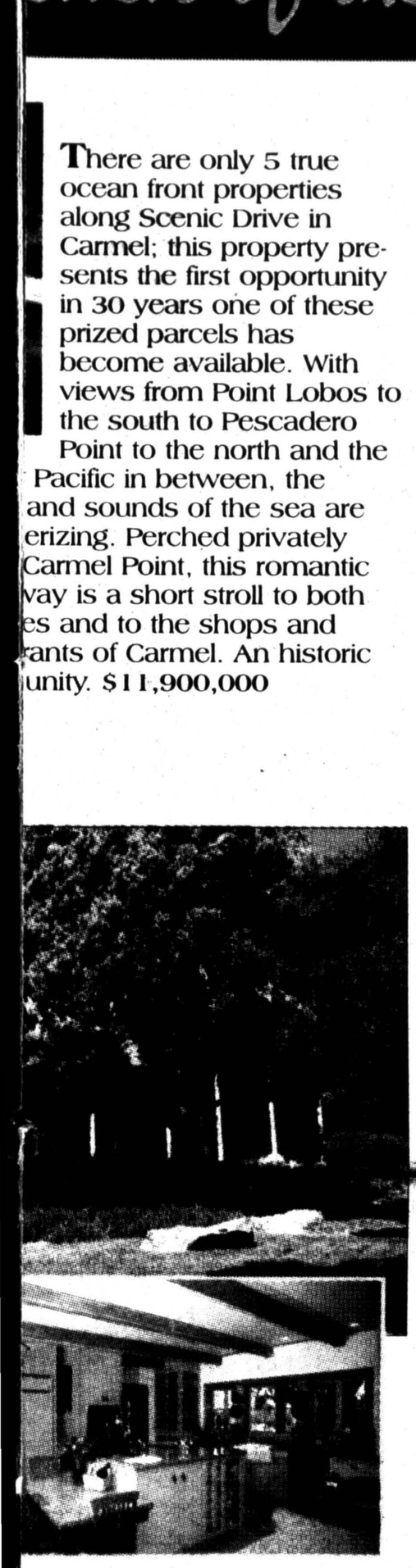
corcoran.com
global real estate

Who's Who In Luxury Real Estate

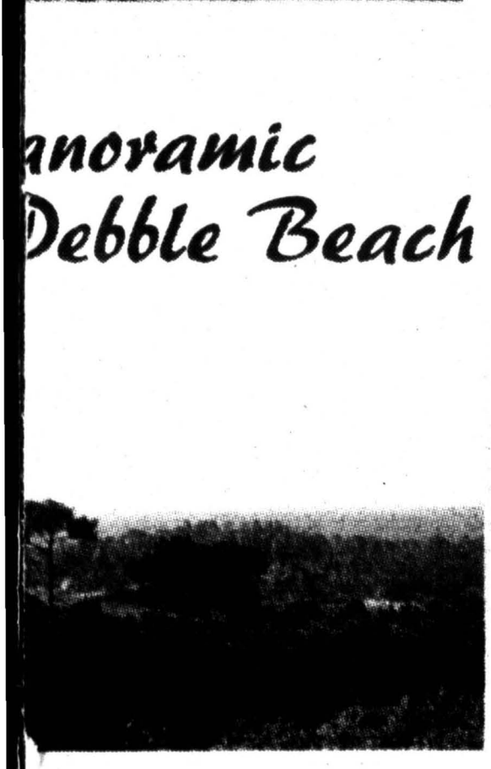
Perennial Pebble Beach Leader

ellers of the Finest Golf & Ocean View Properties

There are only 5 true ocean front properties along Scenic Drive in Carmel; this property presents the first opportunity in 30 years one of these prized parcels has become available. With views from Point Lobos to the south to Pescadero Point to the north and the Pacific in between, the and sounds of the sea are erizing. Perched privately Carmel Point, this romantic vay is a short stroll to both es and to the shops and ants of Carmel. An historic unity. $11,900,000



anoramic
Debble Beach

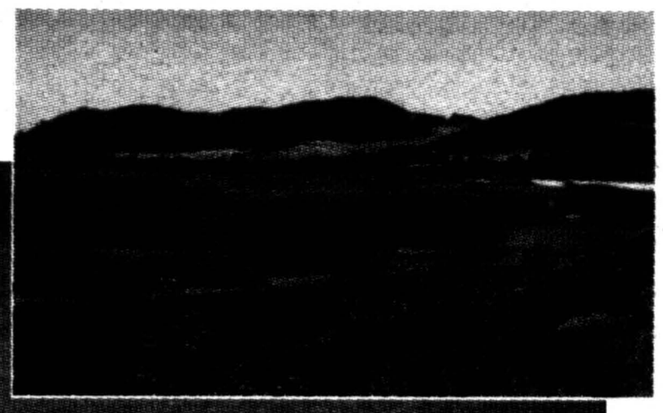


ocations. The property
e offering a grand master
ach with fireplaces, elevator
os, Pebble Beach Golf Links
ado. $8,950,000

tion about
available
e contact:

ning.com

Palo Corona Ranch

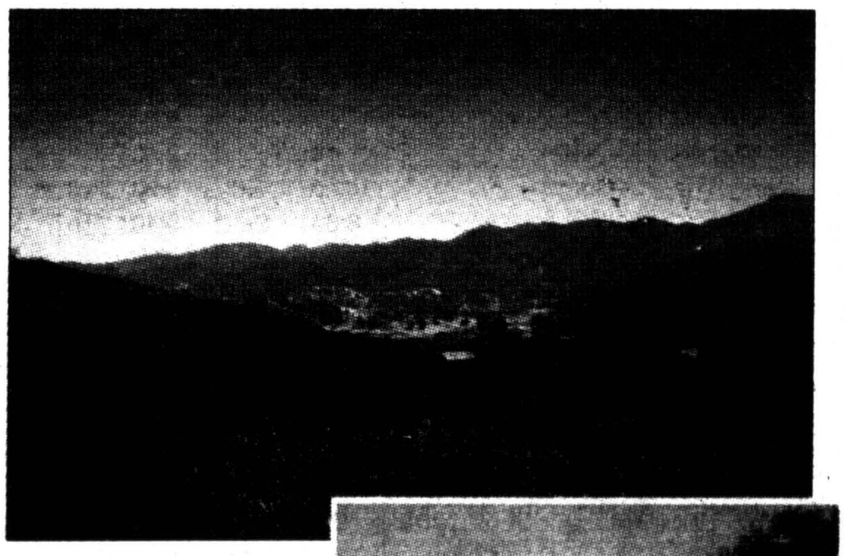


Located minutes to Carmel and beside the fabulous new community of the Santa Lucia Preserve, the Palo Corona Ranch is now available for purchase. Consisting of approximately 10,000 acres, the ranch begins along the frontal slopes of Carmel Valley bounding the Carmel River and extends over 9 miles south along the Big Sur Coastal Range all the way to the Ventana Wilderness Area. Essentially a private park, the property offers unparalleled natural beauty and diversity. Extensive redwood groves, streams, meadows and ocean view mountain tops offer an extraordinary environment and opportunity. The northerly portion of the Ranch, consisting of approx. 670 acres, is also available separately for purchase.

The Residences at Spanish Bay

Enjoy fairway and forest views from this spacious Spanish Bay end unit overlooking the12th fairway of the Links. Recently remodeled,the residence features three bedrooms, three and one half baths, hardwood floors, three fireplaces, formal dining area, office, an oversized two-car garage, landscaped entry courtyard and rear patio. Walk to the Athletic Club, golf, tennis courts, and experience the many amenities available at the Inn and Athletic Club at Spanish Bay. $2,295,000

Panorama at the Preserve



Unquestionably one of the finest lots within the Santa Lucia Preserve, this 28.63-acre lot offers sweeping views and complete privacy yet is minutes to the Hacienda and golf course. This sunny site is accessed through an enchanting oak grove and can accommodate a single level home with guest and caretaker's quarters and part time equestrian capabilities are allowed. Ranch and Golf Club memberships are also available to fully enjoy the amenities of the Preserve Community. $3,895,000

Mike Canning

Office (831) 622-4848

Home (831) 375-0887

THE MITCHELL GROUP

Par for the course on the

MONTEREY PENINSULA

WHILE GOLF fans all over the world revere the Pebble Beach Golf Links as one of the finest courses ever created, few realize the Monterey Peninsula is home to dozens of golf courses suitable for all levels of play and all budgets. Whether you're a scratch golfer looking for a challenge or a novice who just wants to have a good time, there's a golf course just right for you. All yardage figures are calculated from the back tees as cited by the Northern California Golf Association.

PHOTO/PAUL MILLER

Justly famous the world over is the Cypress Point Club's 16th Hole. The tee box is as at the far left, just beyond the small cove. Reaching the green (at center, surrounded by bunkers) requires a shot across the cove. It looks easy but plenty of golfers — distracted by the scenery, perhaps — lose their Titleists in the waves.

Bayonet and Black Horse golf courses, Seaside — Created in Fort Ord's heyday for military use in 1954 and 1963, respectively, these courses now belong to the City of Seaside and have undergone extensive renovation in recent years. Gen. Robert McClure, designer of Bayonet, was known for his left-handed slice and designed the course accordingly, so that the only severe doglegs on the course run right to left. The 7,116-yard par 72 Bayonet and the 7,009-yard par 72 Black Horse — both of which have hosted the PGA's Qualifying School — are open to the public. Call 899-7271 or visit www.bayonetblackhorse.com. Course records include a 65 by Notah Begay on Bayonet and a 64 on Black Horse by Ted Oh.

Carmel Valley Ranch, Carmel Valley — A resort/private club course designed by Pete Dye and built in 1981, Carmel Valley Ranch sits just east of Mid Carmel Valley along the Carmel River and up onto the base of hills nearby. Touted as one of the most modern courses around — its reservations are handled in Scottsdale, Ariz. by Troon Golf and tee times are regularly offered for bid on e-Bay — C.V. Ranch seeks to offer the private country club experience to the public. Pro Bobby Clampett shares the course record of 63 with player Mark Brooks. The 6,234-yard par 70 course can be played by members and resort guests. For more information, call 625-9500 or visit www.cvrgolf.com.

Corral de Tierra Country Club, Salinas — This 6,677-yard par 72 course, situated off the Monterey-Salinas Highway and graced with some of the best weather on the Peninsula, was designed by Bob Baldock in 1960. It was redesigned a few years ago by Michael Poellot, and offers the added challenge of quite a few bunkers. Course open to members and guests. For information, contact the golf shop at 484-1325.

Cypress Point Club, Pebble Beach — Designed in 1928 by renowned course architect Alister MacKenzie, the 6,536-yard par 72 Cypress Point course is known all over the world for its breathtaking par-3 16th Hole over the ocean. Golfer Marion Hollins first conceived of the idea in 1924, and pursued the development of a first-class golf course and a clubhouse with a handful of sleeping rooms for a membership limited to 200 people who would pay about $2,500 each to subscribe (more than 75 years ago). The club is open only to members and their guests. Golf pro Jim Langley holds the course record 63. For information, contact the pro shop at 624-2223.

Del Monte Golf Course — Nicknamed "Old Del Monte" by the locals, the first nine holes of the Del Monte Golf Course were built in 1897, making it the oldest course west of the Mississippi. The course expanded to 18 holes in 1903. It is owned and operated by the Pebble Beach Company. Ken Venturi and Todd Gjesvold share the 62-shot record at this 6,357-yard par 72 public course. For more information, call 373-2700 or visit www.pebble-beach.com.

Laguna Seca Golf Club, Monterey — Robert Trent Jones, Sr. and Robert Trent Jones, Jr. designed this public course off the Monterey-Salinas Highway together in 1970 — their first joint venture. Johnny Miller holds the record 7-under-par 64 on its 6,157-yards, and plans are under way for a new practice facility to open there this spring. For information, call 373-3701 or visit www.lagunasecagolf.com

Links at Spanish Bay, Pebble Beach — A resort course open for public play, the 6,820-yard par 72 Spanish Bay links were jointly designed by Robert Trent Jones, Jr., Tom Watson and former USGA president Sandy Tatum to overlay land once occupied by a sand mine. The project also included extensive rehabilitation of the dunes and native plants in the area. Tom Watson holds the course record 67. For reservations, call (800) 654-9300 or visit www.pebble-beach.com, and remember to listen for the bagpiper who occasionally notifies golfers that the day's play is coming to an end.

Monterey Peninsula Country Club, Pebble Beach — The idea of Monterey Peninsula Country Club first arose in 1925 when S.F.B. Morse, James Habbord and Thorwell Mullally decided to combine a golf club with housing. Two courses comprise MPCC: The Dunes course, designed by Seth Raynor in 1926, and redesigned by Rees Jones, and the Shore course, designed by Bob Baldock in 1961. Open only to members and their guests, the Dunes course runs a 6,762-yard par 72 while the Shore course runs a 6,343-yard par 71. Parts of the course suffered substantial damage during the 1998 winter storms and had to be rebuilt. For more information, call the pro shop at 372-8141.

Monterey Pines Golf Course, Monterey — Formerly the U.S. Navy's golf course, the 5,675-yard par 69 Monterey Pines — situated behind the fairgrounds in Monterey — is now open to the public. Robert Muir Graves designed the course in 1963. For more information, call the golf shop at 656-2167.

Pacific Grove Golf Links, Pacific Grove — Affectionately known as the "Poor man's Pebble Beach," P.G. features a truly links-style back nine. Designed by Jack Neville — who also designed Pebble Beach — and H. Chandler Egan in 1932, this 5,732-yard par 70 public course is situated on prime real estate near Asilomar State Beach and surrounds the historic Point Pinos Lighthouse. The ocean scenery is unsurpassed. Sometimes plagued by Canadian geese who enjoy the environs so much they refuse to migrate, the course superintendent hired a trainer and his herding dog to keep the birds off the grass. Call the golf shop at 648-5777 for more information.

Pasadera Country Club, Monterey — One of the newest additions to premier golf courses on the Peninsula, Pasadera opened in 2000. The Jack Nicklaus-designed, 6,751-yard par 71 course is only open to members and their guests on the weekends, but the public can play during the week for $250. One of the course highlights includes an awe-inspiring par 3 over a deep chasm.

See **COURSES** page 23C

Above & Beyond

Tradition

Whether it's a Pro-Am golf tournament or the local high school golf team, one thing is certain... no two games are the same. At First National Bank we think uniqueness is a good thing. Since each of our customers' needs is unique, our services are delivered one customer at a time. Call or drop by your local First National Bank and we'll tell you more.

Once again, we are proud to sponsor the 2002 AT&T National Pro-Am.

Carmel Office • 26380 Carmel Rancho Lane • 831.626.2900

FIRST NATIONAL BANK

Above & Beyond Banking℠

Member FDIC

www.1stnational.com

The Network of Preferred Community Banks

PHOTO/PAUL MILLER

With the opening of the new 5th Hole in 1999, the Pebble Beach Golf Links at last fulfilled the vision of its designer as a true shore course. When Pebble Beach was laid out in 1919, the property now occupied by the 5th Hole was a private estate, forcing the 5th hole inland. Decades later, the estate was finally acquired by the Pebble Beach Company and the new hole was finished just in time for the 2000 AT&T Pro-Am.

GALLERY AMERICANA

CARMEL SINCE 1969

"Go'n Golf'n"

You've seen **"Just Like Dad"** on the first tee at Pebble Beach Golf Links. See more of sculptor Walt Horton's bronzes at...

GALLERY AMERICANA

Lincoln and Sixth, Carmel-by-the-Sea

(800) 597-4278

www.galleryamericana.com

Serving the world's art community since 1969.

New Masters Gallery

Carmel Since 1974

Make a point to visit our sister gallery...

NEW MASTERS GALLERY
Dolores btwn. Ocean & 7th
Carmel-by-the-Sea
(800) 336-4014
www.newmastersgallery.com

NATIONS ESTATES

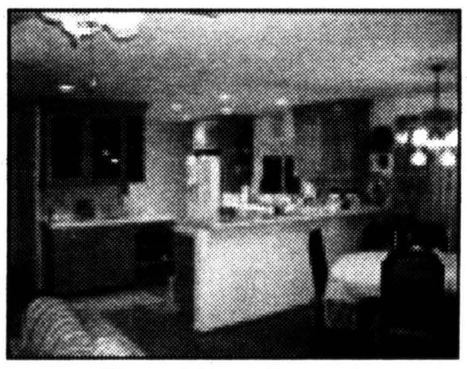
www.nationsestates.com

- Find **all** listings on our site
- 360° tours of all **our** listings
- Television Advertising
- Local & Regional Advertising
- "Talking Houses"
- Mortgage Pre-approval
- Up to date interest rates

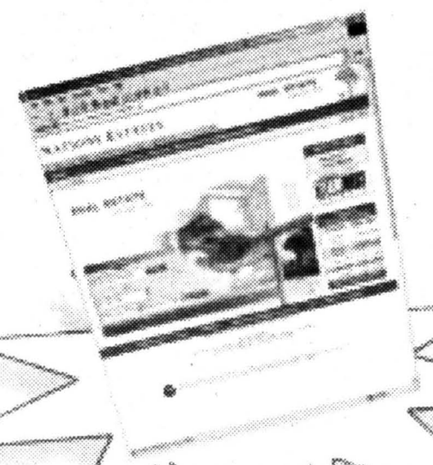
Carmel Office
831.625.8787
200 Clock Tower Place E150
Carmel, CA 93923

Salinas Office
831.444.8787
1766 North Main Street
Salinas CA, 93906

VIEW ALL LISTINGS IN MONTEREY COUNTY



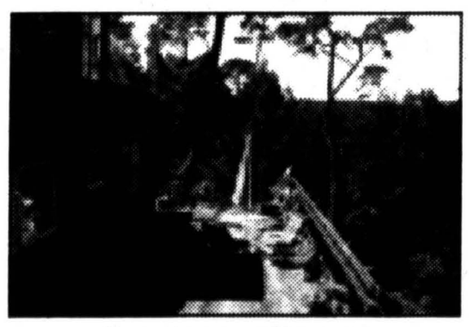
Riverside - Carmel
3/2 639,000
MLS# 163687



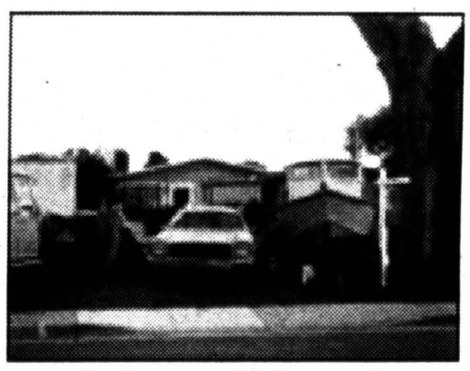
www.nationsestates.com

Aguajito - Monterey
3/2.5 1,399,000
MLS# 200078 trades/carry

Shepherds Knoll - Pebble Beach
Condo. 3/3 660,000



San Juan - Carmel
2/1 950,000
MLS# 150221



Casanova - Monterey
2/1 369,000
MLS# 201273

Debbie Hampton

Loren Phillips

Julio Cardoza

Charlene Welch

Randy S. Rios

PHOTO/PAUL MILLER

Want spectacular ocean scenery for just $38 a round? Try the Pacific Grove municipal golf course where the back nine holes — completed in the 1960s — surround the town's historic lighthouse amid rolling sand dunes, wind-gnarled cypress and crashing surf. There's also plenty of wildlife to try not to nail with your tee shot.

CARMEL
ART
ASSOCIATION

FOUNDED 1927

75 Years of Local Art
On the Monterey Peninsula

Voted Art Gallery of the Year
by the Carmel Business Association
for three consecutive years...

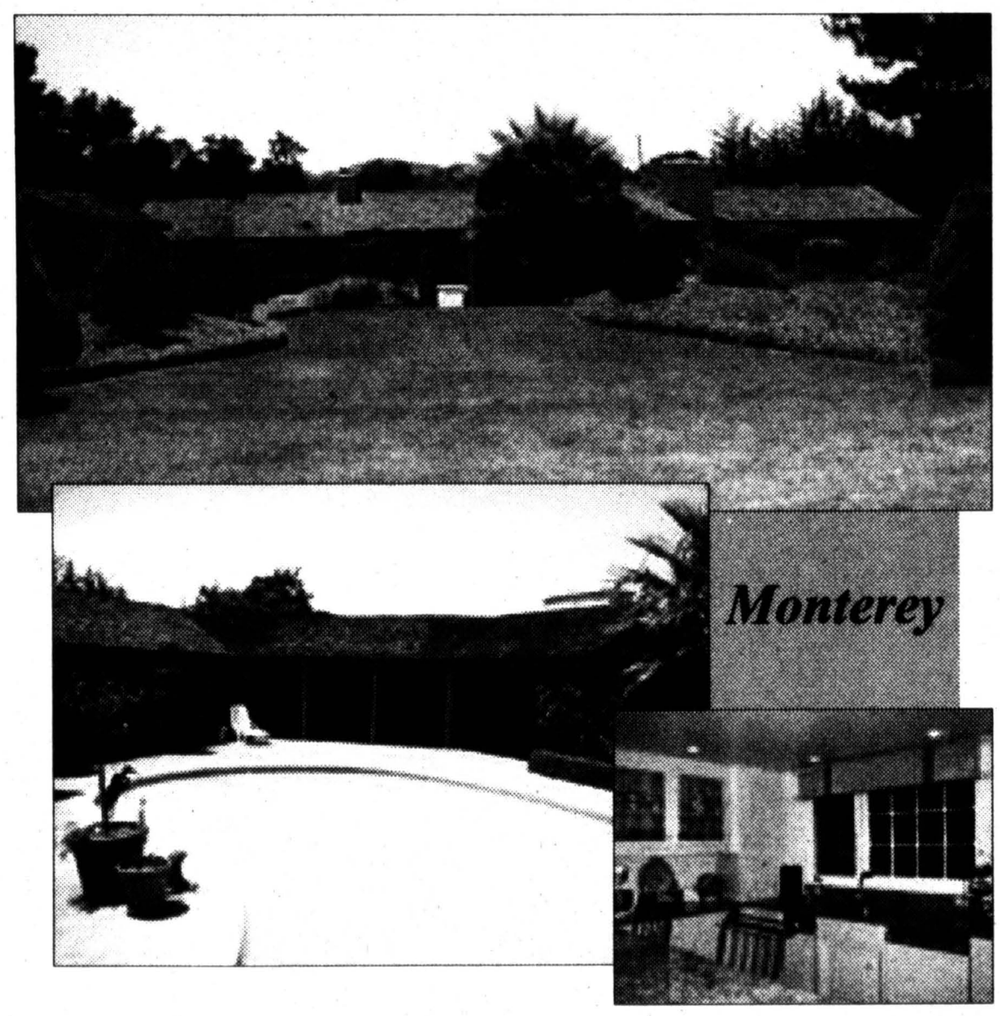
Situated in a beautiful garden setting,
Carmel's Oldest Gallery
features the work of over
120 local professional artists

Dolores Street between 5th & 6th
Carmel-by-the-Sea

OPEN DAILY 10 AM - 5 PM

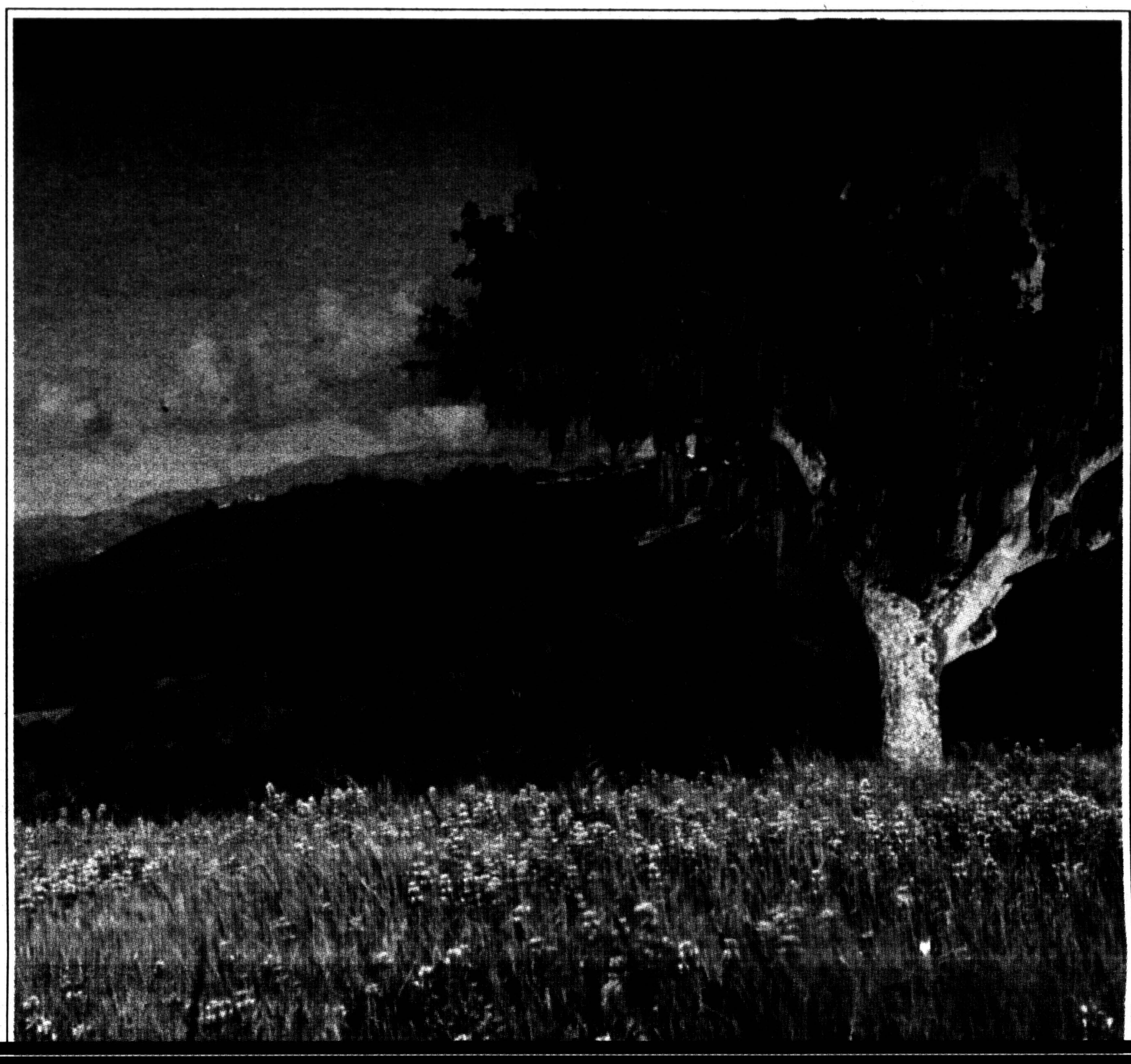
(831) 624-6176
www.carmelart.org

Eat, sleep and play...
on the 13th fairway!



Enjoy sunbelt living on the Del Monte Golf Course in this classic Comstock post adobe on one-half acre! Beautifully remodeled, turn key, 4 bedroom, 3 bath. Entertaining is ideal on the brick patio with outdoor fireplace, SOLAR pool and spa. Lovely garden merges with the golf course. Detached guest house. Oversized 2-car garage. 24-hour notice to show. $1,999,995

Lucerne Beal 831.643.2080
cbblsb@pacbell.net lbeal@apr.com
ALAIN PINEL REALTORS



MONTERRA

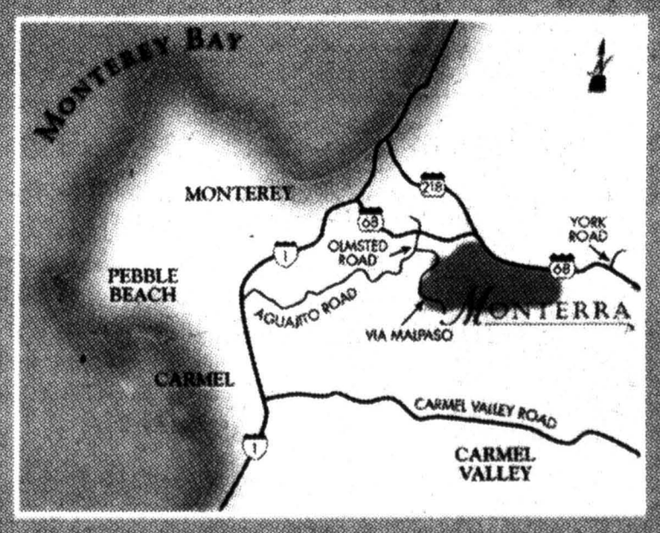
CLOSE...YET FAR, FAR AWAY

Acclaimed as some of the most beautiful land on the Monterey Peninsula, the Monterra community offers fine living in an uncultivated haven. This breathtaking retreat is the perfect location for exceptional homesites ranging in size from two to seven acres, each with spectacular views of mountains, valley, forest, or ocean. A gated community, Monterra is totally secluded, yet only three miles to the water and minutes from the many attractions of the Monterey Peninsula.

Basil and Roger Mills, owners, are dedicated to sensitive and respectful land management. In the planning of Monterra for custom homesites, the Mills' have pledged a promise to the responsible guardianship of this treasured resource.

MONTERRA SALES OFFICE
24258 Via Malpaso, Monterey, CA 93940 831-648-9080

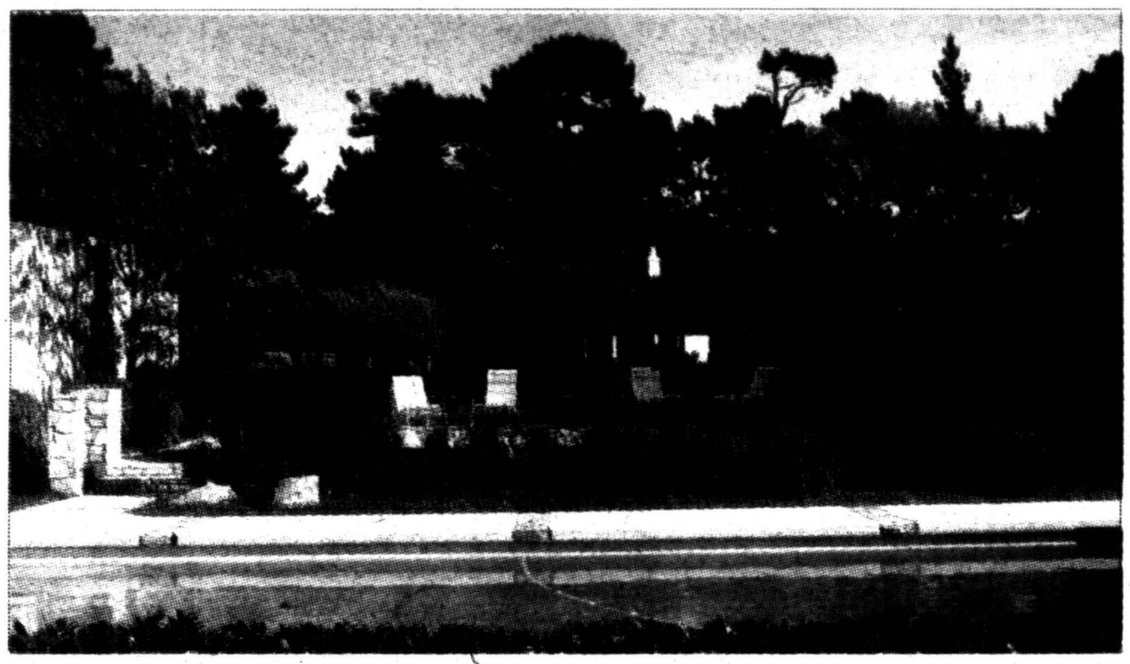
By appointment seven days a week. Broker co-op welcome. MM MM



The Mitchell Group

Representing the Peninsula's Finest Properties

Hallie Mitchell Dow & team present...



Classic Compound in Pebble Beach

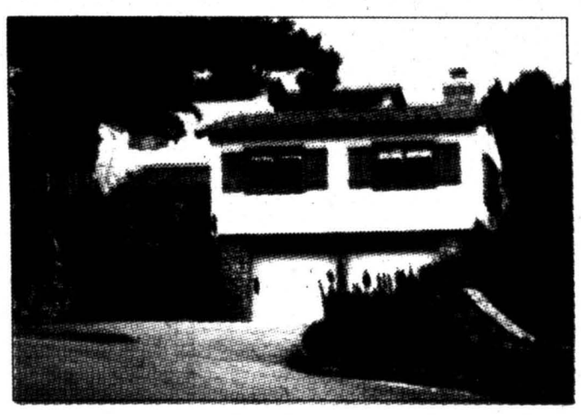
Truly one of Pebble Beach's trophy properties! Just a short stroll to the Lodge, this property sits on two legal lots of record at the quiet end of a little known cul-de-sac. In addition to the original Comstock-designed English country four bedroom, four and one-half bath home, there is a separate guest house with two baths, tennis court and pool. **$5,800,000**

Best New Home in Carmel

"Le Coq" - Just listed, almost finished! Well located, beautifully built and loaded with designer and antique accents, this three bedroom, two bath home is just plain unbelievable! Limestone floors over radiant heat, planked and pegged wood floors upstairs. Two patios, both with southern exposure. You'll love this one! **$2,495,000**

Best Location in Carmel

An A+ location, south of Ocean Avenue, in A+ condition, extensively and expensively remodeled, an A+ for the clever architecture, with soaring ceilings, skylights, clerestory windows and French doors that bathe the house in light, an A+ for the southern exposure with professionally landscaped grounds. **$1,595,000**



Carmel Charm Abounds

This Carmel classic was built in the late 20's by M.J. Murphy and lovingly restored by the current owners. There are handhewn beams, soaring ceilings, plaster walls, original hardware, hardwood floors, Carmel stone fireplaces...If there were a museum in which to display the quintessential Carmel home, this would be the masterpiece in it. **$1,395,000**

Turn-Key in Pebble Beach

Golfers or large families-this one is for you! Offered completely furnished, this spacious two story, five bedroom, four bath home is ready for you to move in today. The home features a living room with fireplace, separate dining room, breakfast bar, den/study, deck with hot tub and a two car garage. **$1,250,000**

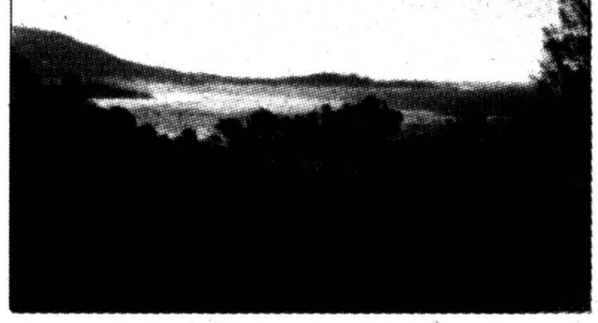
Quail Meadows Lot

Beautiful private oak-studded four-acre lot zoned for equestrian use and bordering a scenic easement. Quail Meadows has it all - the glorious sunshine and country feeling of Carmel Valley - yet it's only 3.5 miles from Carmel. Only a few lots remain, and this one is probably the best! Act now! **$2,200,000**

Bill & Vicki Mitchell present...

Mediterranean Villa

This magnificent, gated Mediterranean villa was created in 1929 to take full advantage of the spectacular views of Carmel Bay, Point Lobos and the Pacific. A masterful example of Spanish Mediterranean-inspired architecture, it was designed by Robert Stanton and authentically detailed. The six bedroom, seven plus bath home is distinguished by a creamy stucco facade, a gorgeously weathered tile roof and a classical Carmel stone interior courtyard. The well proportioned rooms are bathed in sunshine, opening to the intimate courtyard and offering breathtaking views of the Pacific. The main rooms feature soaring cathedral ceilings with massive, exposed beams, giving a grand, yet warmly intimate feeling. The interior features thick plaster walls, tall, sunny French doors and, of course, a state-of-the-art family kitchen—all brilliantly designed for private living or gracious entertaining. **$19,900,000**

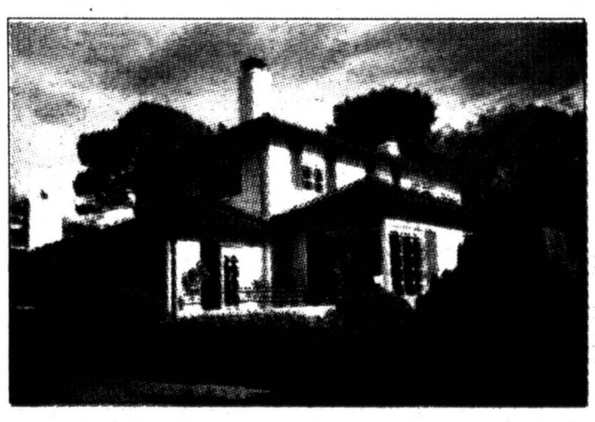


Scenic Road Beach House

This is an extremely rare opportunity to own the ultimate beach house on the sand in Carmel-by-the-Sea. This two bedroom, two bath home has wonderful open, informal living areas with high beamed ceilings. Panoramic white water oceanfront views of Carmel Bay from Point Lobos to Pebble Beach. Step from your patio onto the sand and enjoy spectacular sunsets. **$8,000,000**

Stylish Tuscan Villa

Enjoy spectacular white water views of Carmel Beach and Pescadero Point! Built by Tescher only four years ago, this three bedroom, three and one half bath home is impeccably appointed throughout. A chic, European feeling with tastefully decorated rooms and French doors opening to the view balcony give this distinctive home a casual elegance that is irresistible. **$3,200,000**



Elegant Carmel Home

This elegant home is traditionally finished with impeccable taste. In superb condition, it features three bedrooms, three full baths, three fireplaces and cozy, walk-in wet bar. The private guest bedroom wing opens to a luxurious courtyard and gardens. Light and bright inside with beautifully manicured, mature landscaping outside. **$1,800,000**

Carmel at Point Lobos

This incomparable and rare property consists of 2.5+ wooded pine and oak acres with views of Carmel Bay and Pebble Beach. First time ever on the market. It's been in the same family for 102 yrs. Surrounded by California State Park lands, it is gently sloped with several superb building sites. Utilities and new well are in - ready to build your dream home, guest house, stables or whatever. **$1,350,000**

Hallie Mitchell Dow
& Team 831-620-6312
Jamee Ashjian Moltini 831-620-6330
Incy Brooks 831-620-6301
hallie@mitchellgroup.com

THE MITCHELL GROUP

Vicki & Bill Mitchell
831-624-3355
vickim@mitchellgroup.com
mitch@mitchellgroup.com
www.mitchellgroup.com

COURSES from page 18C

Pasadera lies just east of Laguna Seca Golf Club, and the pro shop can be reached by calling 647-2421 or visiting www.pasadera.com.

Pebble Beach Golf Links, Pebble Beach – Situated on scenic coastal land originally slated for housing developments, Pebble Beach opened to the public in 1919 and is considered one of the greatest courses in the world. The 6,726-yard par 72 course was designed by Jack Neville and Douglass Grant, but Jack Nicklaus designed the new par-3 5th Hole, which was dedicated in November 1998. Although the course is open to the public, priority is given to resort guests. Tom Kite, David Frost and David Duval share the course record 62. For more information, call golf reservations at (800) 654-9300 or visit www.pebble-beach.com

Peter Hay, Pebble Beach – The only executive-length course on the Peninsula – called so because it's made up entirely of par-3 holes and thus can be played during a business man's lunch hour – Peter Hay features a compact 9-hole course open to the public for $20 a round. The course is named after one of Pebble Beach's favorite golf figures, Peter Hay, a Scot who was born in Aberdeen on Feb. 4, 1885, and first came to Del Monte in 1916. For more information on playing Peter Hay, call 622-8723.

Poppy Hills Golf Course, Pebble Beach – Commissioned by the Northern California Golf Association, the 6,822-yard par 72 Poppy Hills was designed by Robert Trent Jones, Jr. in 1986 and is open to the public. Pro Matt Gogel holds the course record of 62. For reservations call 625-2035 or visit www.ncga.org

The Preserve Golf Course, Carmel Valley – Tom Fazio designed this private, 6,996-yard par 72 course located deep within the Santa Lucia Preserve. The course opened in 2000. Contact the golf shop at 620-6871 for more information.

Quail Lodge Resort and Golf Club, Carmel Valley – The 6,449-yard par 71 Quail Lodge course – abundant with ponds and colorful landscaping – was designed in 1963 by Robert Muir Graves. Pro Bobby Clampett shares the course record 62 with Lennie Clements, and the California Women's Amateur Championship is held there each year. For more information on playing this resort course, contact the golf shop at 620-8808 or visit www.quail-lodge-resort.com.

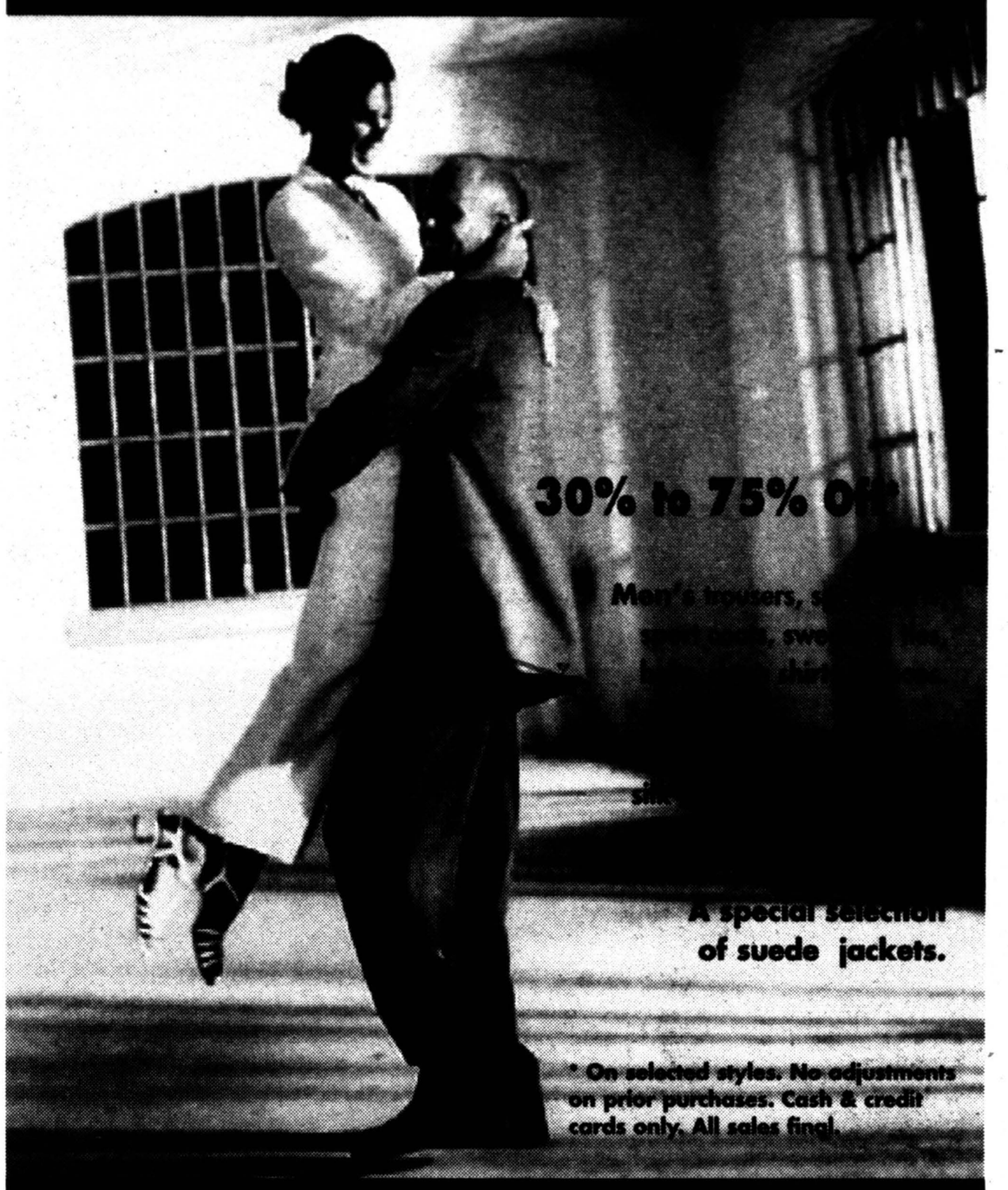
Rancho Cañada Golf Club, Carmel Valley – Situated along the Carmel River and on surrounding lands, Rancho Cañada features two 18-hole courses: the 6,349-yard par 71 West course and the 6,109-yard par 71 East course. Pro golfer Sam Snead once said the 15th Hole on Rancho Cañada's West course was the narrowest hole he had ever played. Both designed by Robert Dean Putnam in 1971, these courses are open to the public. Contact the golf shop at 624-0111 or visit www.ranchocanada.com for more information.

Spyglass Hill Golf Course, Pebble Beach – Designed in 1966 by Robert Trent Jones, Sr., this resort/semi-private course, measuring 6,862 yards at par 72, also accepts public play. The year after it was completed, Spyglass replaced Monterey Peninsula Country Club's Dunes Course in the Bing Crosby Golf Tournament, and has been part of the tournament ever since. For reservations, call (800) 654-9300 or visit www.pebblebeach.com

Tehama Golf Club, Carmel Valley – Jay Morrish designed this 6,457-yard par 71 course high in the hills above Carmel Valley. Owned by former Carmel Mayor Clint Eastwood, the course opened for private play in 1999. For more information, contact the business office at 622-2200.

RITTMASTER

Ladies & Men's Semi-Annual Sales Event


30% to 75% O
A special selection
of suede jackets.
* On selected styles. No adjustments on prior purchases. Cash & credit cards only. All sales final.

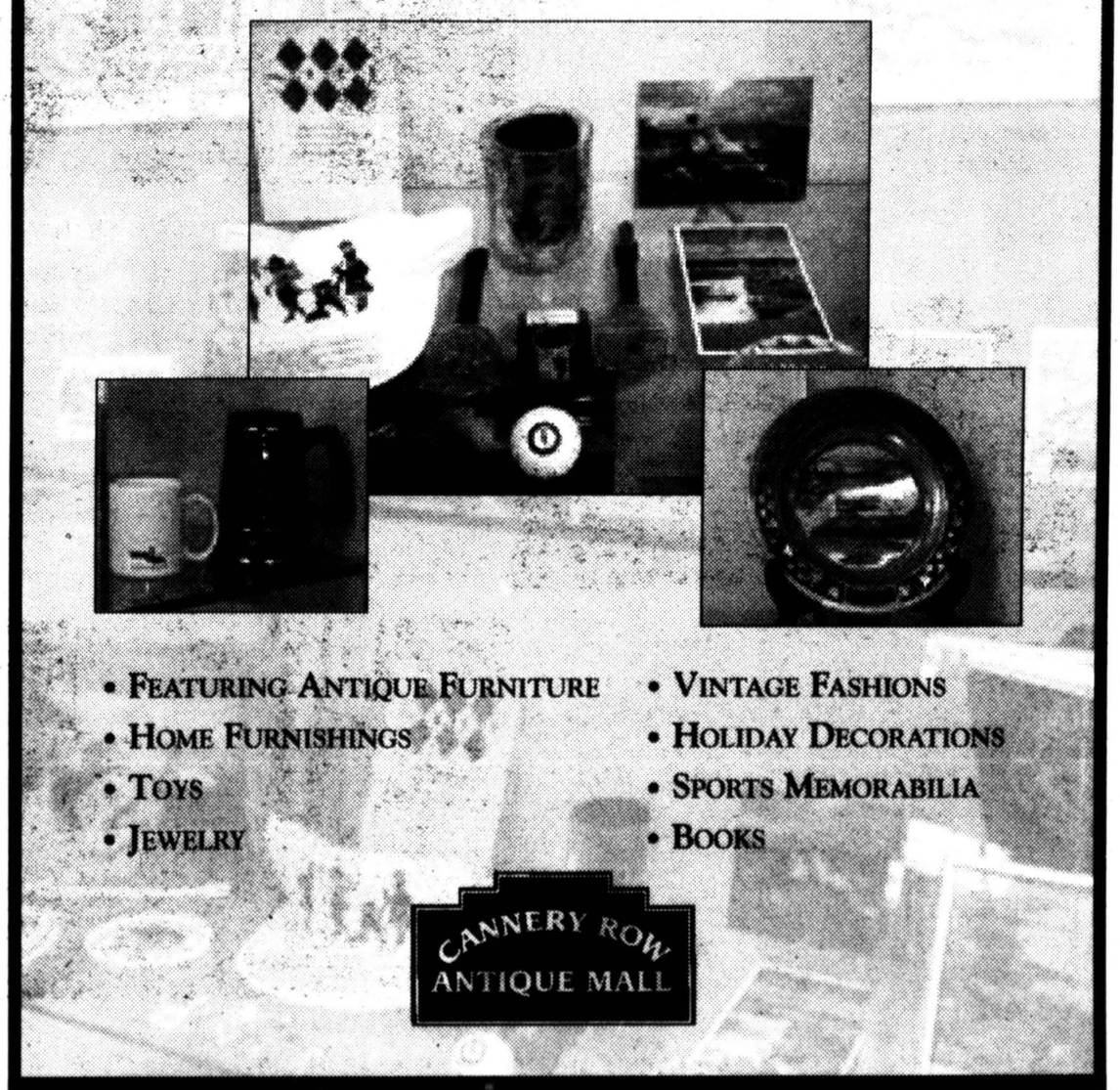
Open 10 am to 5:30 pm Monday through Saturday

Ladies shop at the Pine Inn, Ocean Avenue, Carmel (831) 624-1147
Men's shop by the Library, Ocean Avenue, Carmel (831) 624-4088

Didn't your mother ever tell you to get out of the rain?...

Come visit our nostalgic collection of Monterey Peninsula Golf Memorabilia

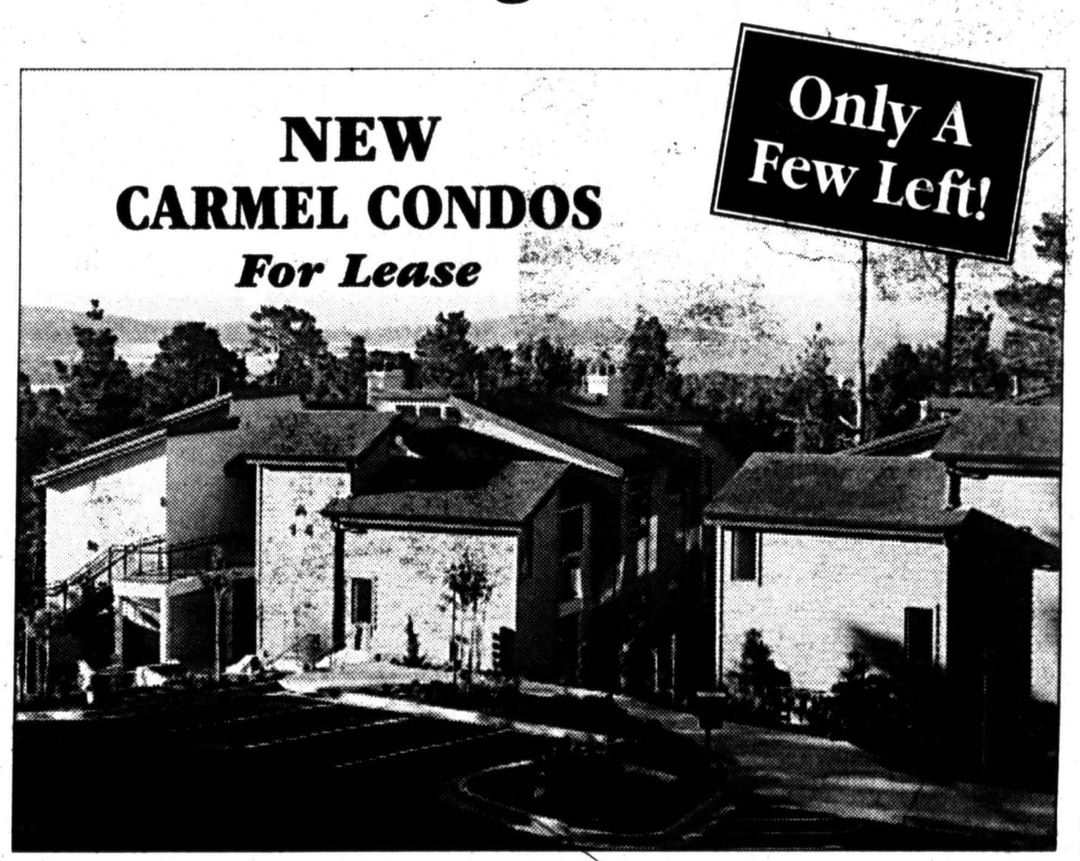
On display from January 18 – February 28, 2002



Mon through Fri — 10:00 am - 5:30 pm
Sat 10:00 am - 6 pm • Sun 10:00 am - 5:00 pm

471 Wave Street, Monterey • (831) 655-0264 • Fax: (831) 655-0265
www.canneryrowantiquemall.com

The Vistas
at the High Meadow



24525 Outlook Drive, Carmel

Ocean & other spectacular views.
Single level 2 & 3 bedroom, 2 bath units
with fireplaces, balconies, elevators & garages.
Ultimate living with serenity plus convenience.

Available Furnished or Unfurnished

CALL FOR VIEWING:
(831) 595-9292 / 646-1376

Spot a celebrated soul on the links

Again this year, the AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am brings some of the country's biggest celebrities to the Monterey Peninsula. Spectators in search of an autograph or a photo typically attend the Celebrity Challenge on Wednesday morning because cameras are prohibited during the Pro-Am tournament, which runs from Thursday to Sunday. Playing in this year's AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am are:

Harris Barton

A tackle for the San Francisco 49ers from 1987 to 1998, Barton was drafted in the first round of the 1987 NFL draft after a stellar collegiate career at the University of North Carolina where he earned a degree in business. Barton was regarded as one of the best-prepared and smartest linemen in the NFL. He also must have been one of the toughest: he was picked by John Madden for the All-Madden Team four times. After retiring, Barton joined Ronnie Lott in forming a venture capital firm, Champion Ventures. Barton supports numerous civic and charitable organizations and, in 1995, he donated $100,000 to his alma mater in honor of his father, Paul, who died in 1994 after a long battle with brain cancer. Barton has also long supported the National Brain Tumor Foundation. At 6' 4" he'll surely be the biggest golfer at this year's Pro-Am.

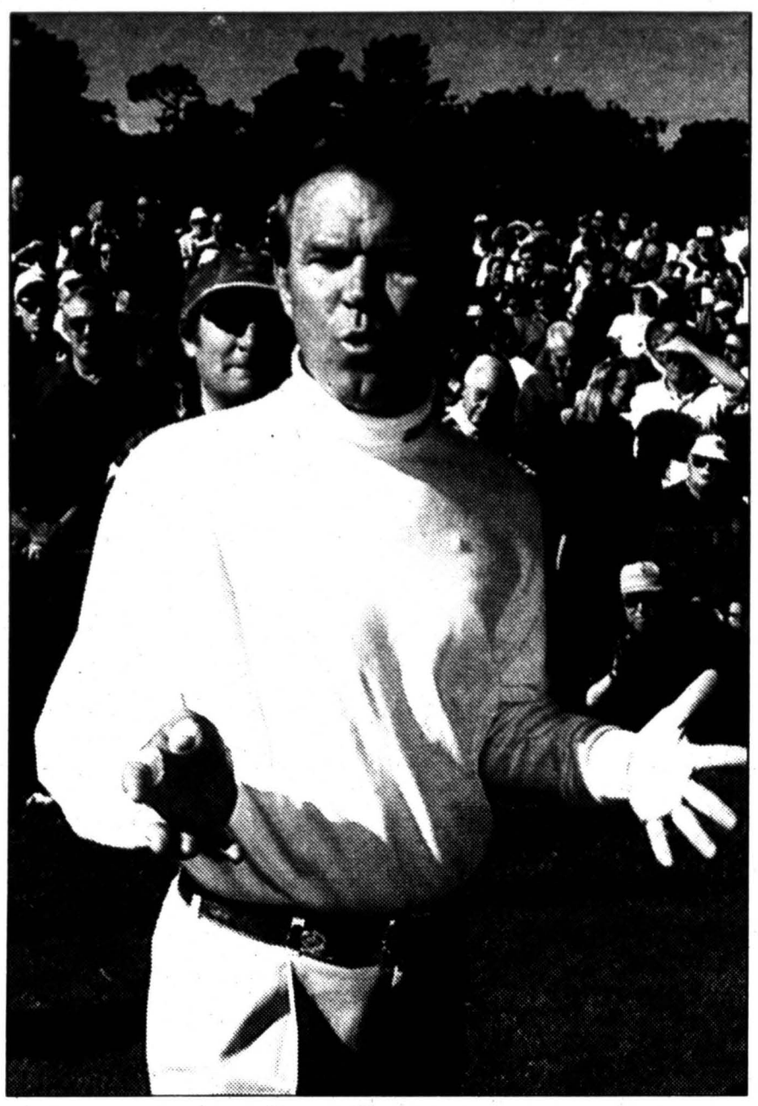
Michael Bolton

One of the world's top-selling vocalists and song writers, Bolton grew up idolizing such pioneers of R&B as Ray Charles, Otis Redding and Marvin Gaye. Blessed with an incomparable voice, Bolton has sold more than 45 million albums during his career. With two Grammys for Best Male Vocalist, six American Music Awards, a string of No. 1 hits (including more than 100 songs he has written for other world-renowned artists), sold-out concerts for millions of people around the globe and many humanitarian and industry awards to his credit, Bolton continues to rise and expand. One recent album "Timeless (The Classics), Vol. 2," features interpretations of songs by Marvin Gaye, Al Green, Bill Withers, Bob Dylan and more.

Glen Campbell

After more than 30 years as one of the most successful stars in the music business, Glen Campbell says it's not the stardom that drives him. "I'm a musician – a guitar player, and a singer," he explains. "And I love playing. That's the fun of it."

Music has been the driving force in Campbell's life since he learned how to play guitar at the age of 4. Born in Delight, Arkansas, he is the seventh son in a family of eight boys and four girls, all of whom played guitar and sang.



Glen Campbell

At 14 he left home to pursue a career in music. He started with a three-piece band in Houston. Then he moved to Albuquerque and joined a Western swing band led by his uncle, Dick Bills.

At 24, Campbell moved to Los Angeles, where he quickly found studio work as a guitarist. He also toured with the Champs, who had the 1958 No. 1 single "Tequila." His first success came with a pop ballad, "Turn Around, Look at Me," on the Crest label. He then signed with Capitol, where his singing and instrumental prowess were showcased on a bluegrass album, "Big Bluegrass Special."

In the meantime, Campbell had all the session work he could want. He played on records by Frank Sinatra, Nat King Cole, Merle Haggard, Elvis Presley, Ray Charles and the Mamas and the Papas. In 1965, he even toured as a member of the Beach Boys during the absence of Brian Wilson.

Finally, in 1967, Campbell made a breakthrough under his own name. He took a song that appeared to be all wrong for a pop hit, with a rambling lyric, no chorus and a folk-country feel. For the first of many times to come, he recorded a song simply because he thought it was a great song, and "Gentle on My Mind" went on to become not only his signature song, but one of the most played singles in history.

He hosted a summer replacement TV show for the Smothers Brothers in 1968, which was so successful that he had his own show, "The Glen Campbell Goodtime Hour," through 1972. He earned a pair of gold singles in 1969 with "Wichita Lineman" and "Galveston." Campbell hit No. 1 on the country, pop and easy-listening charts in 1975 with "Rhinestone Cowboy," and he topped the pop charts again in 1977 with "Southern Nights." He starred in two movies, "True Grit" (with John Wayne) and "Norwood," and has recorded an album with the Royal Philharmonic Orchestra.

Jimmy Connors

Five-time winner of the U.S. Open, twice winner of Wimbledon and ranked number one male tennis pro in the world from 1974 to 1978, few players have impacted their sport so dramatically and for as great a length of time as Jimmy Connors. While his relentless style and booming ground strokes enable him to batter opponents into submission, his enthusiasm and outspoken personality have endeared him to fans the world over.

In his career, Jimmy Connors has compiled a record of 125 singles titles. Among those are eight Grand Slam titles and nine Champions Tour titles. In doubles Connors has also been very successful, winning 21 titles during his career, with two being Grand Slam titles and two others on the Champions Tour. Connors was ranked No. 1 for 159 consecutive weeks, the longest hold on the No. 1 spot in the history of men's tennis.

Alice Cooper

Singing artist whose unique hits included "Welcome to My Nightmare," "No More Mr. Nice Guy" and "School's Out," Cooper is an excellent golfer and a regular at the AT&T Pro-Am.

Kevin Costner

Winner of the 1991 Best Director Oscar for "Dances with Wolves," Costner has starred in more than 20 motion pictures.

Born and raised in California, Costner has a degree in marketing from Cal-State Fullerton, where a local production of Rumpelstilskin started a fairy tale career that made him into one Hollywood's all-time leading men.

His first two attention-getting movies were "The Untouchables" and "No Way Out," followed by a pair of contrasting baseball films, the iconoclastic "Bull Durham" and the inspirational hit, "Field of Dreams."

Costner then used his new Hollywood clout by making "Dances with Wolves."

Carson Daly

Host of the hottest show on MTV, "Total Request Live," Carson Daly is "tall, dark and handsome, plus charming, witty and humble," according to a recent magazine profile in his home town, Palm Springs. Just 28 years old, Daly is the host of a show that has become an obsession for many young people. "TRL is like a giant musical youth hostel that's out of control, and I'm like the gatekeeper and the warden all in one," Daly observes in amazement.

William Devane

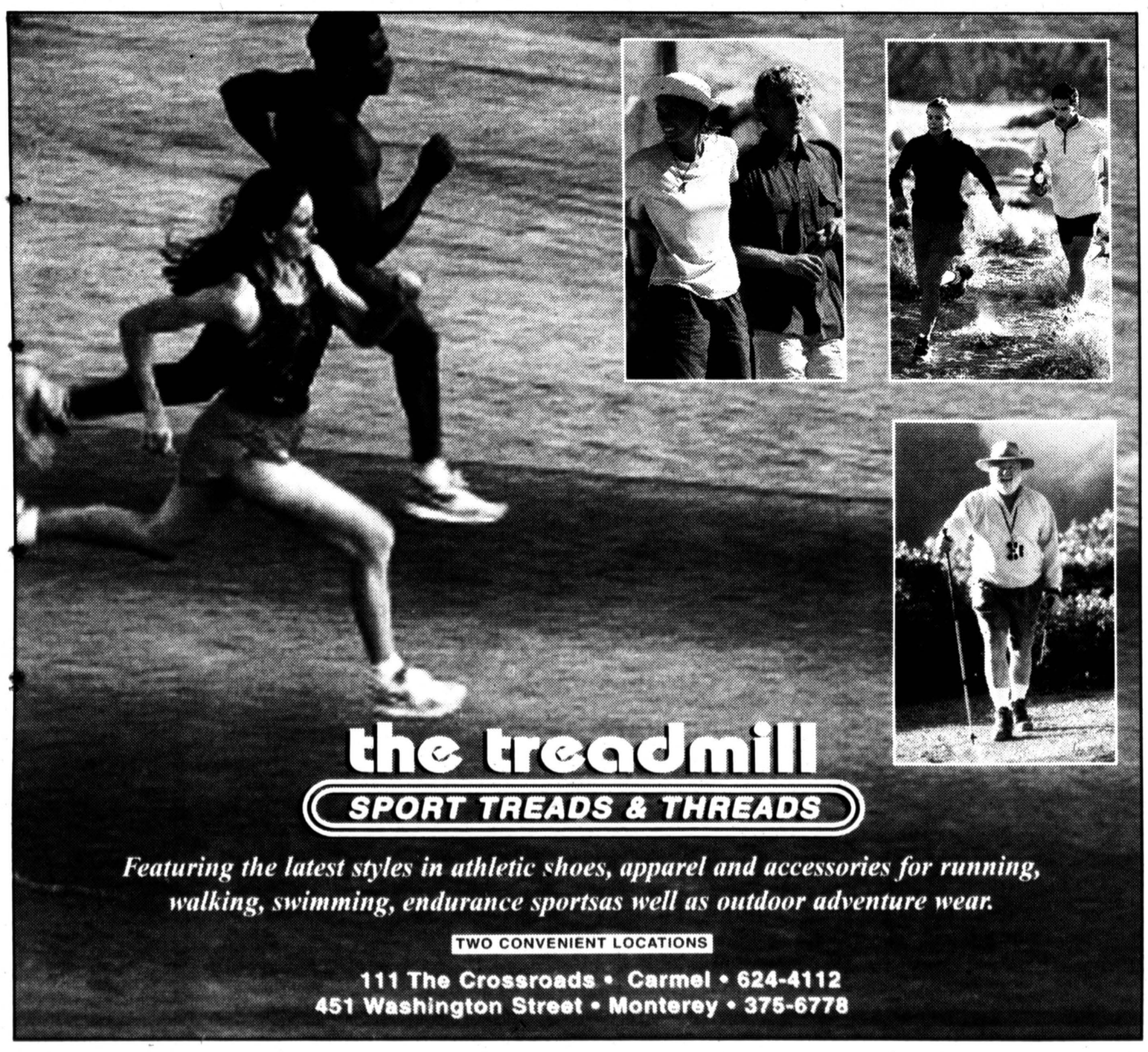
Perhaps best known for his 10-year stint as a corporate cad on "Knot's Landing," Devane has appeared in numerous TV mini-series and more than 20 films, including "Marathon Man," "Yanks," "Payback" and "Hollow Man."

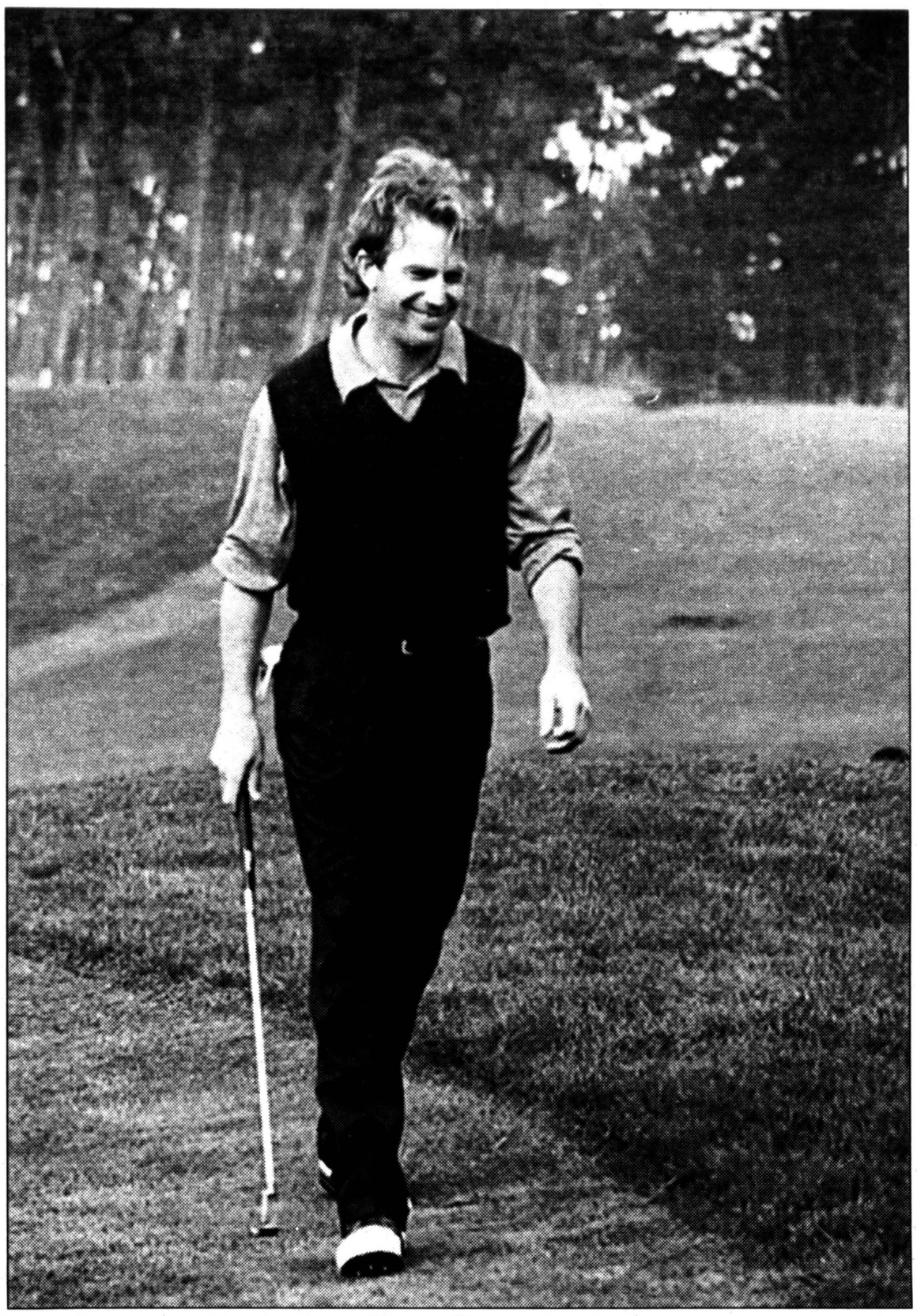
Tom Dreesen

A comedian who has played Vegas, Reno and Atlantic City with the likes of Liza Minelli and Sammy Davis, Jr., and who spent a decade as Frank Sinatra's opening act, has also appeared in many network television shows including more than 50 appearances on the "Tonight Show" and guest roles on TV shows such as "Columbo," "Gabriels Fire," "Murder She Wrote" and "Touched By An Angel." To show his versatility, he once recorded a comedy album, "That White Boy's Crazy," before an all black audience. According to Dreesen, he never strayed too far from his old neighborhood, and to show appreciation, the city of Harvey, Ill. named a street after him, "Dreesen Street," on Aug. 22, 1992.

Clint Eastwood

Mayor of Carmel-by-the-Sea from 1986 to 1988 and supporter of numerous local causes, Eastwood is a familiar face on the Monterey Peninsula. Winner of Best Director and Best Actor Oscars for "Unforgiven" (1992), Eastwood has appeared in, produced and/or directed more than 50 motion pictures, from "Revenge of the Creature" (1955) to "Space Cowboys" (2000). In


the treadmill
SPORT TREADS & THREADS
Featuring the latest styles in athletic shoes, apparel and accessories for running, walking, swimming, endurance sportsas well as outdoor adventure wear.
TWO CONVENIENT LOCATIONS
111 The Crossroads • Carmel • 624-4112
451 Washington Street • Monterey • 375-6778



KEVIN COSTNER

December 2000 he was honored by the Kennedy Center for the Performing Arts for his lifetime achievements in the arts. Eastwood, a co-owner of the Pebble Beach Company, is chairman of the board of the Monterey Peninsula Foundation, the charity group that hosts the AT&T Pro-Am.

DAVID JAMES ELLIOTT

The star of CBS's "Jag" – where he portrays Commander Harmon Rabb, a fictional pilot-turned-Navy-lawyer – Elliot has become a major force on prime time television. He reportedly has a six handicap and keeps a putting green in his trailer on the lot. A native of Toronto, Elliot starred in a Canadian drama from 1985 to 1988 and appeared on "Knott's Landing" and "Melrose Place" before getting his own show. But he credits his one-time appearance as Carl the moving guy on "Seinfeld" with opening more doors than all his other credits combined.

GLENN FREY

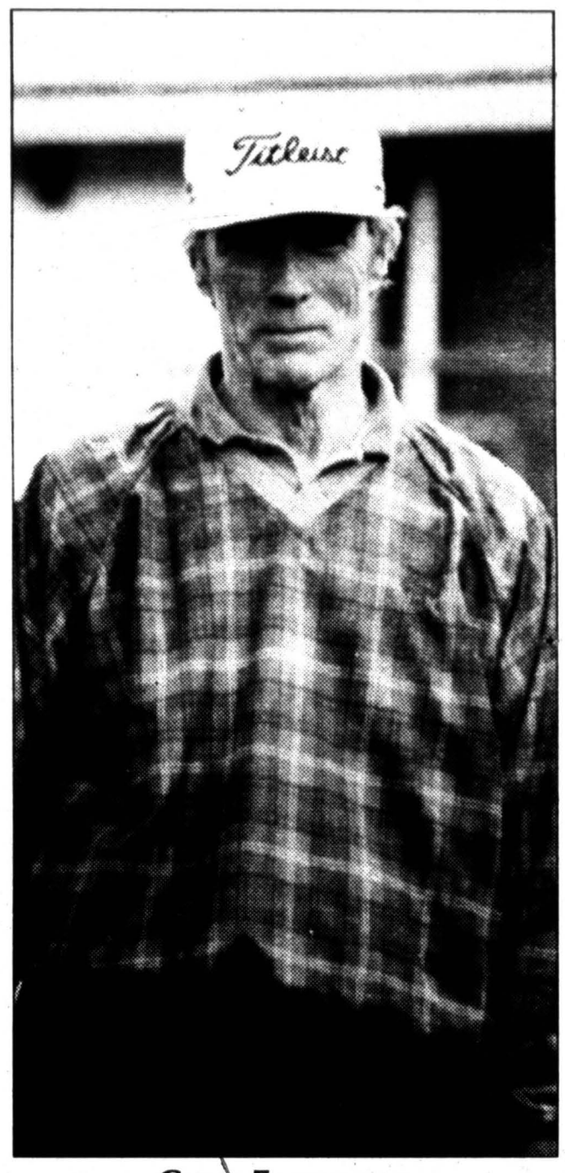
As a founding member of the Eagles, Frey helped create a new genre of rock-and-roll-music with such hits as "Hotel California" and "Lyin' Eyes."

His solo career, with songs like "The Heat is On," (from the movie "Beverly Hills Cop" and "Smuggler's Blues" (a spin-off from "Miami Vice"), has been even more successful.

Frey is also an accomplished actor, having been featured in such television shows as "Miami Vice," "Wise Guy," "South of Sunset," and "Nash Bridges." He also appeared in "Jerry Maguire," as an NFL general manager.

KENNY G

Legendary saxophonist and the best-selling instrumentalist/musician in the world, Kenny G has been a constant presence on the Billboard charts for more than 15 years. His career as a saxophonist began at 17 when he backed-up Barry



CLINT EASTWOOD

White in a concert in Seattle, Kenny G's home town. When he signed his first recording contract in 1982, a new era in instrumental music was born.

MARK GRACE

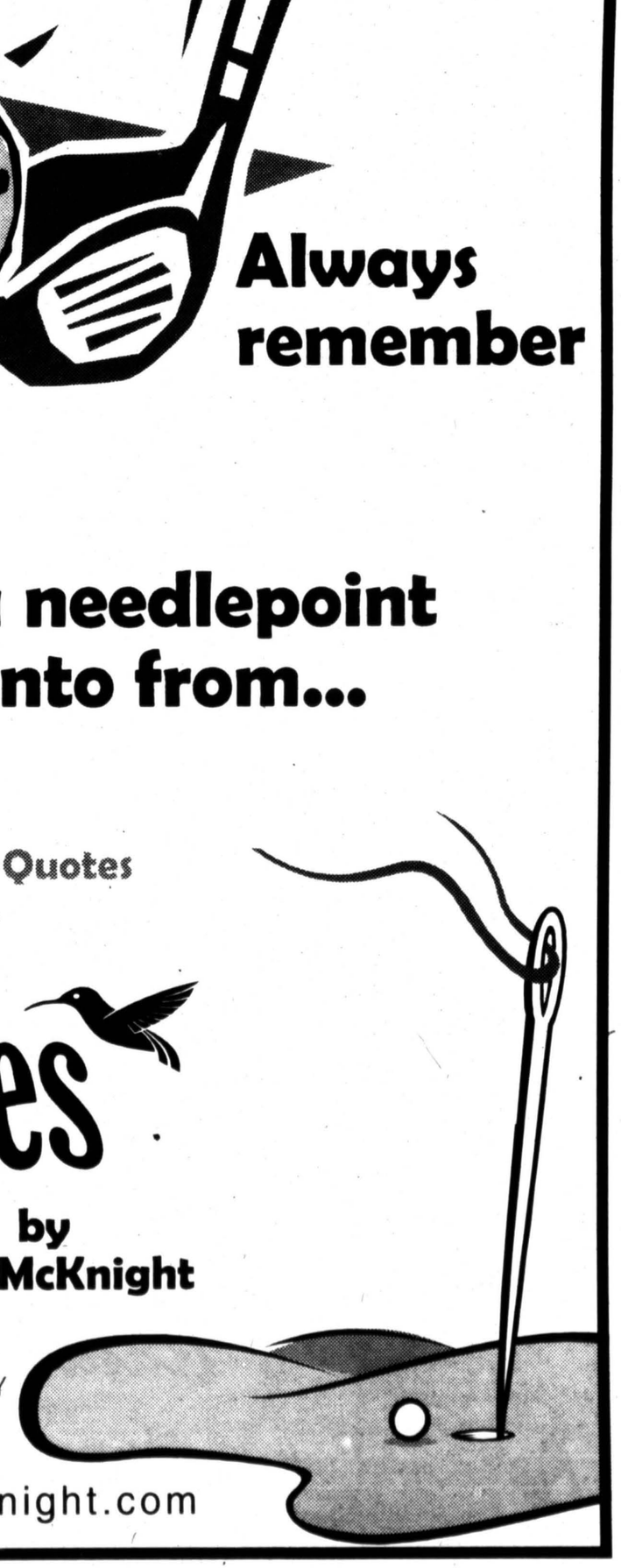
First baseman for the Arizona Diamondbacks, winners of the 2001 World Series, Grace batted .296 and had 15 home runs and 78 rbi last year. Before signing with the Diamondbacks, he was a star with the Chicago Cubs for 13 sea-

Continues on next page

Always remember

with a needlepoint memento from...

Belts
Ornaments
Funny Golf Quotes
and more...



Stitches
by
June McKnight

Open: Tues-Sat 10a-5p
380 Foam Street, MONTEREY
Call: 831-373-5518

www.JuneMcKnight.com

A-

INTERNATIONAL PROPERTIES

TASTE OF ITALY...
A small furnished villa located in Pendenza, a charming well-seasoned village 50 miles from Rome, near ski resorts and the larger city of Cittaducale for shopping, fine restaurants – and other Italian delights. Asking $165,000 U.S. dollars.

FRENCH RIVIERA...
10,000 sq. ft. modern villa overlooking the Mediterranean and minutes from Cannes. Five-million U.S. dollars – sellers motivated!

WORLDLY BARGAINS

SWITZERLAND...
Significantly reduced, $450,000 U.S. will purchase a charming, quality constructed Swiss chalet offering 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, a terrific location near Gstaad, and an easy drive to Geneva. Price includes all furnishings.

MALINDI, KENYA ...
A magnificent custom villa steps from the Indian Ocean. Sellers will sacrifice at $300,000 U.S. including all closing costs. Excellent very long-term investment!

Please visit www.alembo.com for details.

ANNIS LEMBO
Broker Associate – Alain Pinel Realtors
VM: 831-644-2486 e-mail: annis@alembo.com
Fax: 831.620.0943

ALAIN PINEL REALTORS

THOMAS HAMPSON

Continues from page 25C

sons, batting .308 with 2,201 hits and 148 home runs.

THOMAS HAMPSON

Perhaps the biggest heartthrob in the world of opera, Thomas Hampson is also considered the leading baritone of his generation. Originally from Spokane, Wash., America's leading baritone enjoys an international career that has taken him to all the world's most prestigious stages and concert halls and has made him one of today's most sought-after soloists. Among his recent portrayals have been the title role in "William Tell" (Vienna), "Eugene Onegin" (Vienna & Paris), in Ambroise Thomas' "Hamlet" (Monte Carlo and San Francisco), and in the rarely heard baritone version of Massenet's "Werther" (New York). His recordings have won numerous, outstanding international awards, as well as six Grammy nominations. He arrives at the AT&T Pebble Beach Pro-Am after concerts in New York and Miami. And he must not be expecting to make the cut to Sunday's final round – he has a recital scheduled at UCLA that night.

REGGIE JACKSON

"Mr. October" hit three home runs on three pitches in the 1977 World Series and is the only player to be named MVP in two World Series. Jackson was a star outfielder for the Oakland Athletics during the team's glory days in the early 1970s and – despite constant battles with manager Bill Martin and owner George Steinbrenner – led the New York Yankees to a string of league and World Series titles. Jackson was elected to the Hall of Fame in 1993. He is an ardent car collector and lives in the Carmel area.

SAMUEL L. JACKSON

One of Hollywood's most durable stars, Jackson's biggest role was as John Travolta's partner in the 1994 instant gangster classic, "Pulp Fiction." Born in 1948 in Washington, D.C., Jackson has appeared in more than 30 major films. His other hits include, "Star Wars Episode I – The Phantom Menace," "Jurassic Park" and "A Time to Kill."

KEVIN JAMES

Comedian Kevin James stars as Doug Heffernan, the hard-working parcel delivery man who loves his big screen TV as much as his beautiful wife on the prime-time CBS comedy "The King of Queens." James is a native of Stony Brook, Long Island. He was born on April 26, 1965, and attended Cortland State University in N.Y. for three years and then got his start in stand-up comedy, which is his first love. He got his big break at the 1996 Montreal Comedy Festival and was cast in a recurring role in the comedy series "Everybody Loves Raymond," starring his best friend, Ray Romano.

HUEY LEWIS

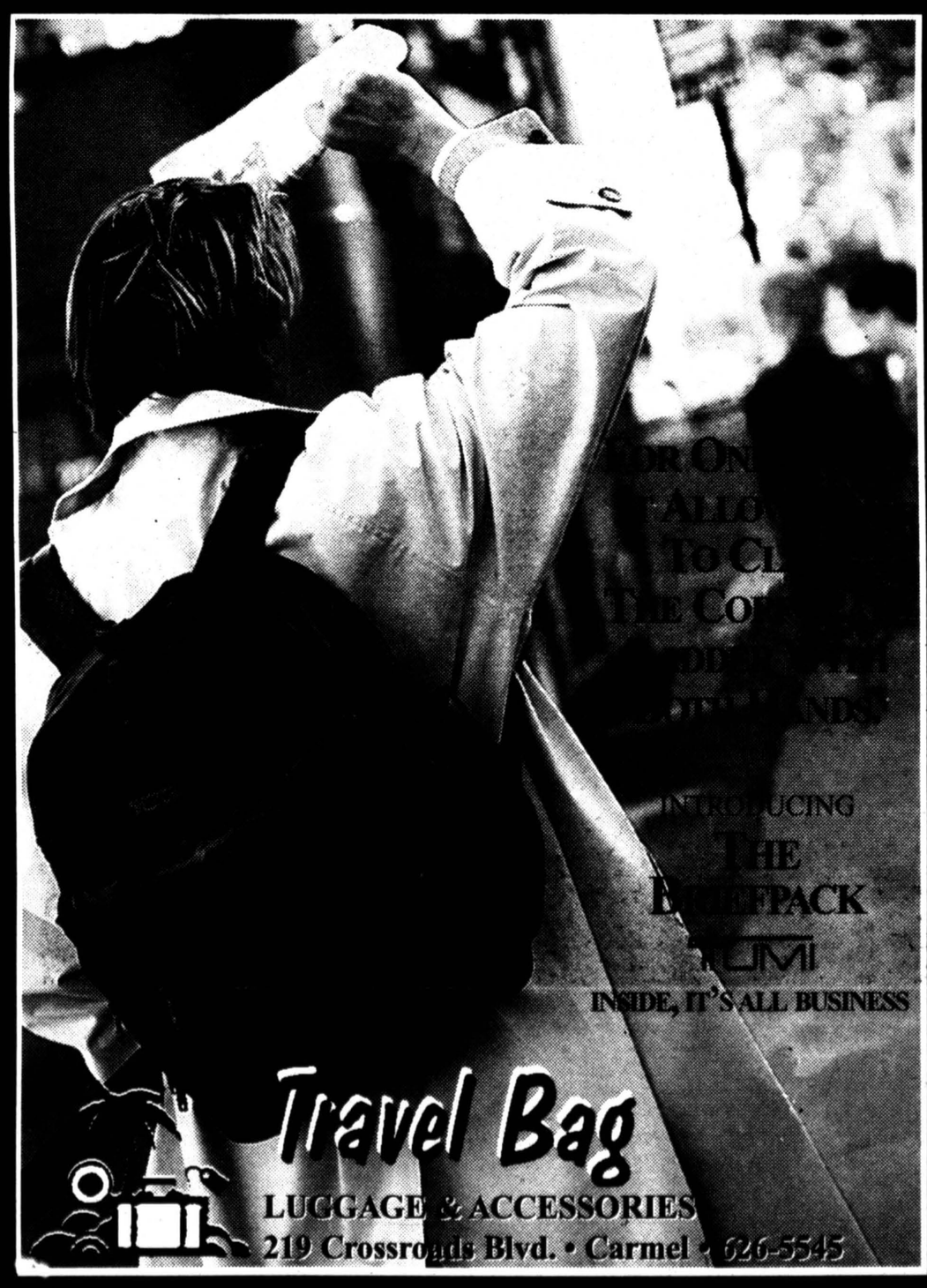
A native of New York, Lewis created his breakthrough group, Huey Lewis and the News, in Marin County in 1980. Their first album produced a top-10 hit, "Do You Believe in Love?" and was followed by five other top-20 recordings. Lewis also recorded the theme song, "The Power of Love," for the movie "Back to the Future."

BILL MURRAY

A favorite at the AT&T Pro-Am, Murray is one of America's unique talents. Born in 1950 in Wilmette, Ill., Murray first moved to the nation's center stage when he joined the cast of Saturday Night Live in 1977. While still with SNL, Murray made his first hit film, "Meatballs." Soon after, he was transformed into Carl Speckler, assistant greenskeeper, in the classic golf comedy, "Caddyshack." That

Continues on page 28C

Discover the Finest in Shopping and Dining



THE CROSSROADS
SHOPPING VILLAGE
Carmel, California • Highway 1 at Rio Road
OPEN DAILY
FREE PARKING
831.625.4106
www.carmelcrossroads.com

WELCOME AT&T FANS

Casa Cafe
Early Bird Specials
Served from 5-7pm
$9.95

CHICKEN FETTUCCINI ALFREDO
Sautéed chicken, zucchini and fresh tomato over fettuccini in creamy Alfredo sauce and topped with freshly grated Parmesan cheese.

ITALIAN SAUSAGE SUPREME
Italian sausage sautéed with bell peppers, onions and our special marinara sauce. Served with grilled red potatoes and a fresh vegetable.

GRILLED TRI TIP
Grilled to order beef, marinated in our Chef's special recipe. Served with pasta marinara and a fresh vegetable.

BAKED LEMON COD
Filet of cod baked with butter, lemon, white wine and sautéed bell peppers and onions. Served with pasta marinara and a fresh vegetable.

CASA CAFÉ DINNER BURGER
Angus Beef cooked to your order on a sesame seed bun with lettuce, tomato, pickle and onion. Served with French fried potatoes.

CHICKEN CAESAR SALAD
Crisp romaine lettuce tossed with Caesar dressing, croutons and Parmesan cheese. Topped with a sliced grilled chicken breast.

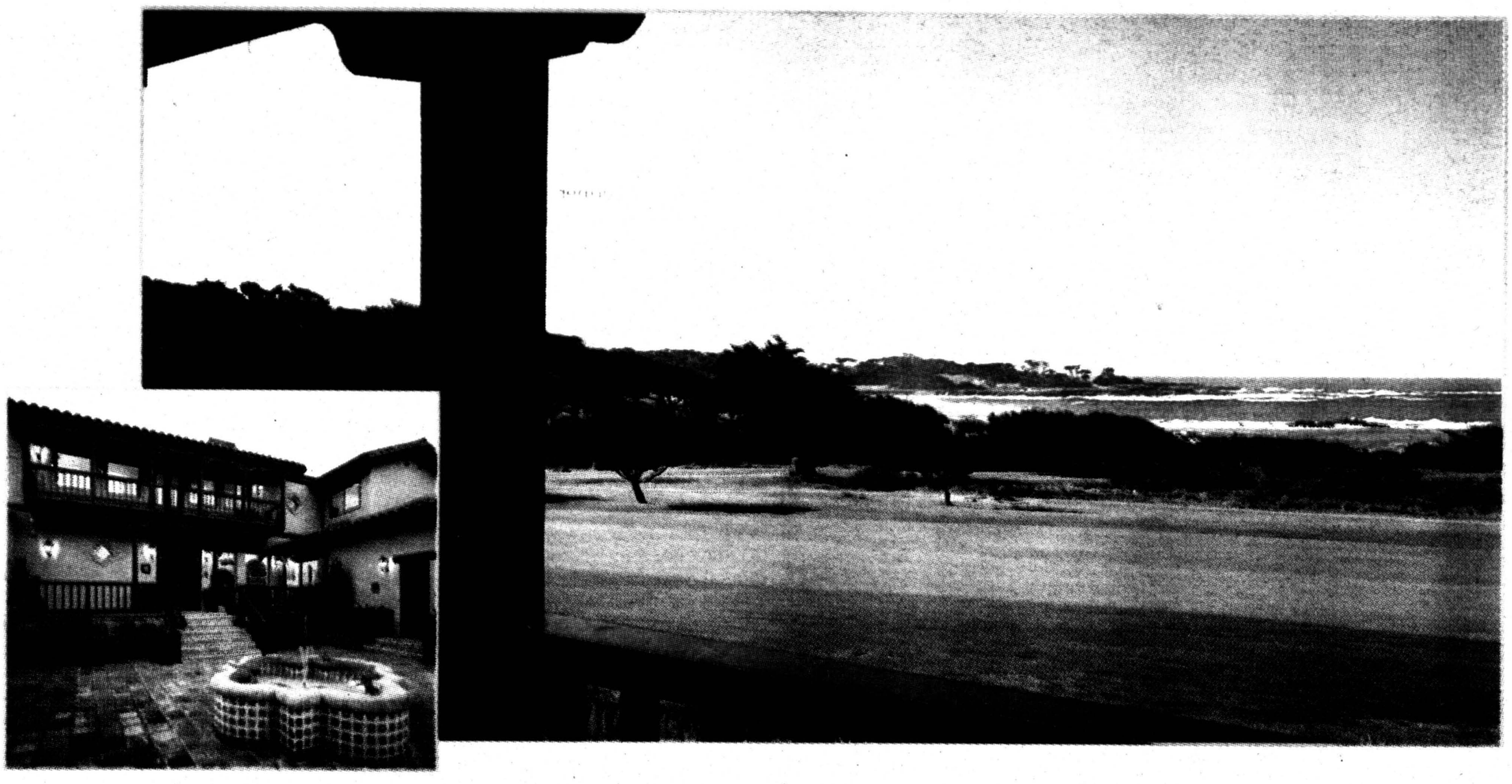
All entrees are served with Freshly Baked Bread Sticks, our special Garlic Olive Oil Dip and your choice of our House Salad or a cup of Minestrone Soup.

Our complete Casa Café Dinner Menu is also available.

Casa Cafe & Bar
"It's the locals favorite"
inside the Casa Munras Garden Hotel
700 Munras Ave., Monterey • 372-8020
RESERVATIONS RECOMMENDED

"Casa de Azulejos"

Pebble Beach



A fabulous Spanish Colonial of some 4500 sq. ft. offering spectacular ocean views from golf frontage on MPCC's Shore Course. Early California style on a grand scale with garden courtyard entry, fountain and over-looking balcony. The great galleria reception foyer with corner cantina is a golf party waiting to happen! Ten-foot ceilings with heavy beams and corbels, floors of Mexican tiles and wrought-iron appointments add to the Old World flavor. Imported Mexican tiles brighten the kitchen and 4-1/2 baths. Spacious master bedroom, 2 guest bedrooms, kitchen with garden window, butler's pantry, formal dining room. And ocean views forever! $4,950,000.

Carol Winningham
(831) 626-2238
cwinning@pacbell.net
The Shops at The Lodge, Pebble Beach

A Touch of California Mission

Pebble Beach

A canopy of stunning oaks grace the walled courtyard and artistic iron-gated entrance of this handsome Pebble Beach residence. With tile roof, beamed and vaulted ceilings and Saltillo-tile floors, the home features 3 generously sized bedrooms, a large kitchen/family room and two adobe fireplaces. Just the right stroke of dappled color adorns the grounds of this peaceful retreat - a gentle walk to the nearby ocean. $975,000.

Lavender Hill

Carmel

Commanding a stately presence along a quiet lane, Lavender Hill can be found basking on a sunny and spacious double lot, just a few short blocks to the heart and amenities of Carmel-by-the-Sea. The 1928 Tudor has 4 bedrooms and 4 baths, a two-car garage and is graced by hardwood floors, fireplace, enclosed porches and a sweeping sleigh-like roof that add warmth and charm to this vintage treasure - proudly awaiting a Renaissance re-awakening. $1,250,000.

Terry Tydings
(831) 622-2532
thtydings@aol.com
3775 Via Nona Marie, Carmel Rancho

&

Carol Winningham
(831) 626-2238
cwinning@pacbell.net
The Shops at The Lodge, Pebble Beach

Tout va Bien!

Carmel Cottage in the Highlands... with nothing but whispering pines to disturb, this sparkling, sophisticated, woodsy retreat is the Perfect Hideaway – and is just steps from the world class Highlands Inn. Two bedrooms, two baths, spacious master suite with den. Delightful and sure to please! $1,195,000

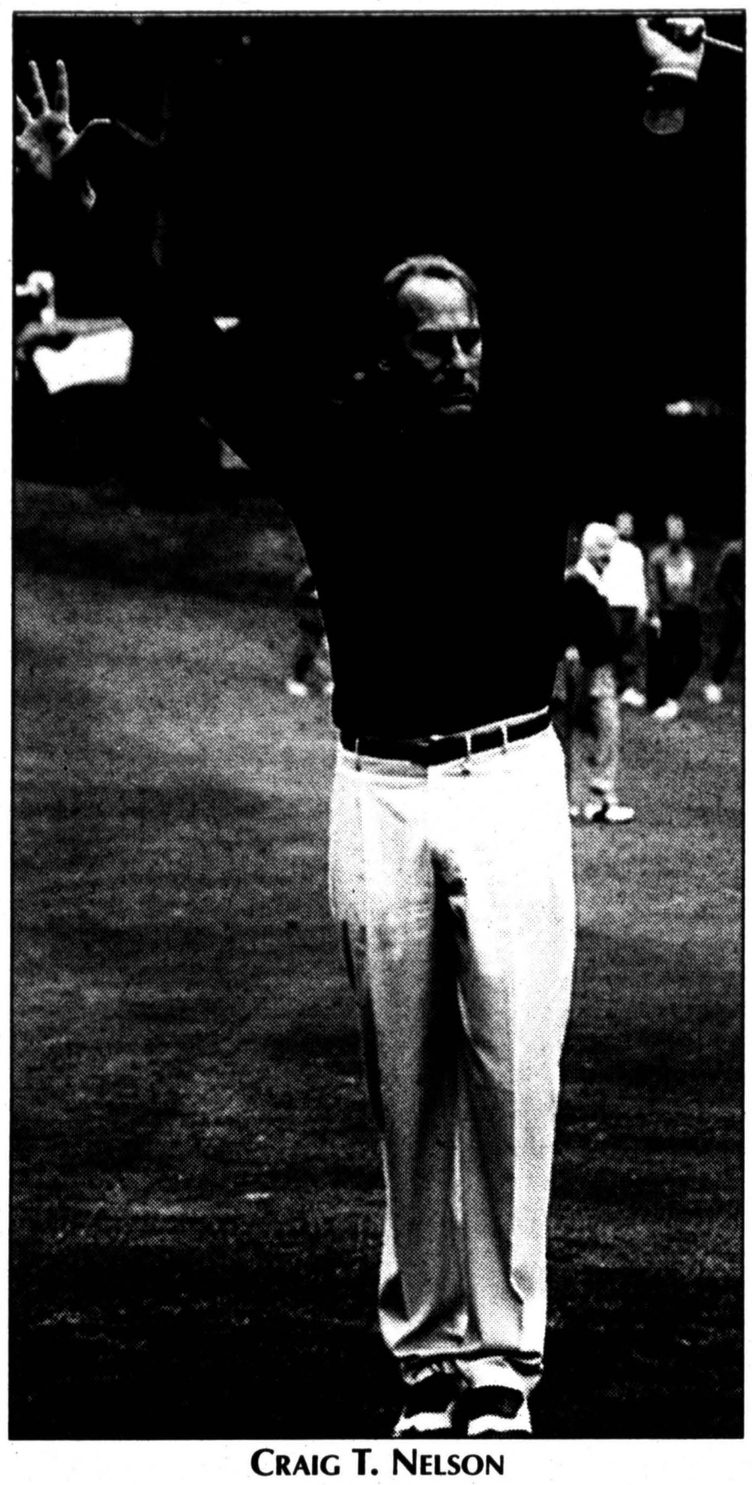
Secret House... a very private courtyard provides a sunny haven entry to a cozy sweet three bedroom, one bath home – beamed ceiling, nicely updated, two-car garage... peek of the bay – but no peeks from the street! – walk to Cannery Row. $535,000

Artist's Proof... privacy, sun and spectacular mountain views complement imaginative contemporary country home on 7 acres in Corral de Tierra. Two master suites, three baths – a handcrafted home of antique timbers, soaring ceilings, timeworn treasures. Nearby is a sophisticated, timbered, two level artist's studio, defined, again, by walls of glass embracing the view. $1,250,000

Robin Aeschliman

www.robinaeschliman.com (831) 622-4628

WWW.CARMELPINECONE.COM



CRAIG T. NELSON

film was directed by Harold Ramis, who starred with Murray in "Ghostbusters" (1984) and directed him again in "Groundhog Day" (1993). His next film, "The Wedding Contract," is due out next year.

CRAIG T. NELSON

Star of the CBS show, "The District," where he portrays Chief Jack Mannion, Craig Richard Nelson was born April 4, 1946, in Spokane, Wash. He attended the University of Arizona and studied acting at the Oxford Theatre in Los Angeles. Nelson began his career working with Barry Levinson as a radio writer/performer and stand-up comic. He added the "T" to his name because there was another actor registered with the Screen Actor's Guild that had the same name! His previous prime-time show, "Coach," was a major hit from 1989 to 1997.

CHRIS O'DONNELL

A native of Winnetka, Ill., O'Donnell is best known for his portrayal of Robin in "Batman Forever" and

CHRIS O'DONNELL

CARMEL TILE & MARBLE Co

EVERYTHING BEAUTIFUL AND UNIQUE IN TILE AND STONE

SUPERIOR QUALITY NATURAL STONE AND CERAMIC TILE AT THE BEST PRICING IN CALIFORNIA

26382 CARMEL RANCHO LANE · CARMEL 831.625.6216

RAY ROMANO

"Batman and Robin," and for "Scent of a Woman," which earned him a Best Supporting Actor Oscar nomination. He also got highly favorable reviews for "The Three Musketeers" in 1993.

MAURY POVICH

Now in its seventh year, Povich's syndicated talk show features real people talking about everyday problems and is a hit with young viewers. The son of legendary sports writer Shirley Povich, Maury Povich was a reporter and news anchorman before making a career as a talk show host. He is married to newswoman Connie Chung.

RAY ROMANO

Star of a CBS comedy, "Everybody Loves Raymond," Romano is expert at portraying a man who is clueless about relationships. The native New Yorker recently told USA Today that there's nothing wrong with men handling their personal lives ineptly. "Just try to be likably clueless," he said.

TOMMY SMOTHERS

With his brother, Dick, Tommy Smothers formed a comedy duo that always seemed to be ahead of its time.

The Smothers Brothers' first professional appearance was at The Purple Onion in San Francisco in 1959 and their first national television appearance was on The Jack Paar show on Jan. 28, 1961. They had their own prime time comedy shows in the 1960s, 1970s and 1980s, produced 12 top-selling albums and have made countless appearances in Las Vegas and around the country.

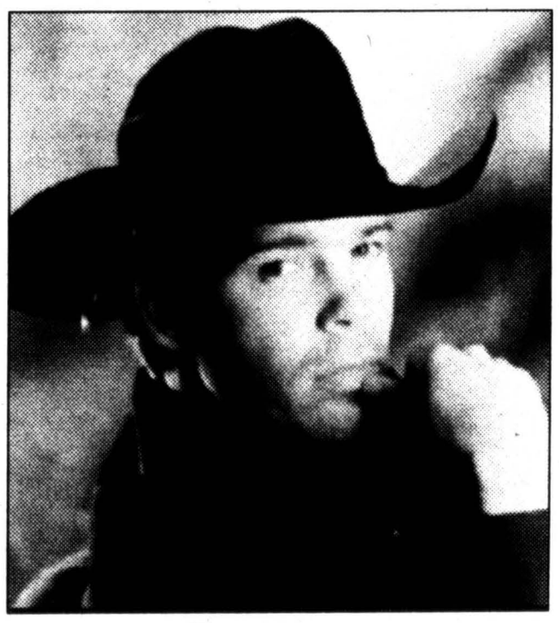
According to his official bio, Tom's "passion is for golf," which is no surprise to fans of the AT&T who, during lulls in play, have also been treated to his amazing yo-yo tricks.

DONALD TRUMP

One of New York's dominant personalities, Trump has altered the Manhattan skyline with numerous distinctive building projects (which he often names for himself), including Fifth Avenue's "Trump Tower." He is also a chairman of the board of a corporation that owns one of Atlantic City's biggest casinos, the Taj Mahal. Trump got his start in the real estate business from his father, Fred, who developed numerous middle-class housing projects in various NYC boroughs. From that (relatively modest) beginning, the outspoken and flamboyant Donald Trump became the most daring real estate developer of the last 20 years. His latest project is The Trump World Tower which, at 90 floors, is New York's tallest residential building.

CLAY WALKER

Singer/guitarist and one of the U.S.A.'s biggest Country and Western stars, Walker began performing professionally at 16 in his native Beaumont, Texas. In the fall of 1993 his first single, "What's It To You," went straight to number one on the charts. His biggest selling

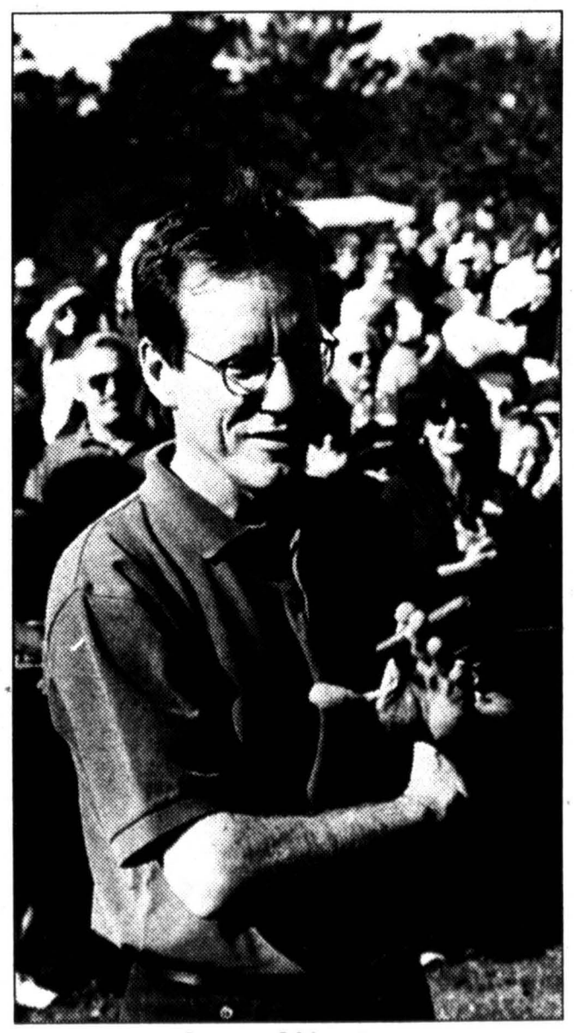


CLAY WALKER

albums are "Say No More" and "Live Laugh Love." Walker is considered a modest individual and says he sees himself in the face of each and every fan. "When we make records," he says, "it's final. The records will always be the same, but it's the fans who give life to the music. On stage, you know immediately if you are really reaching people."

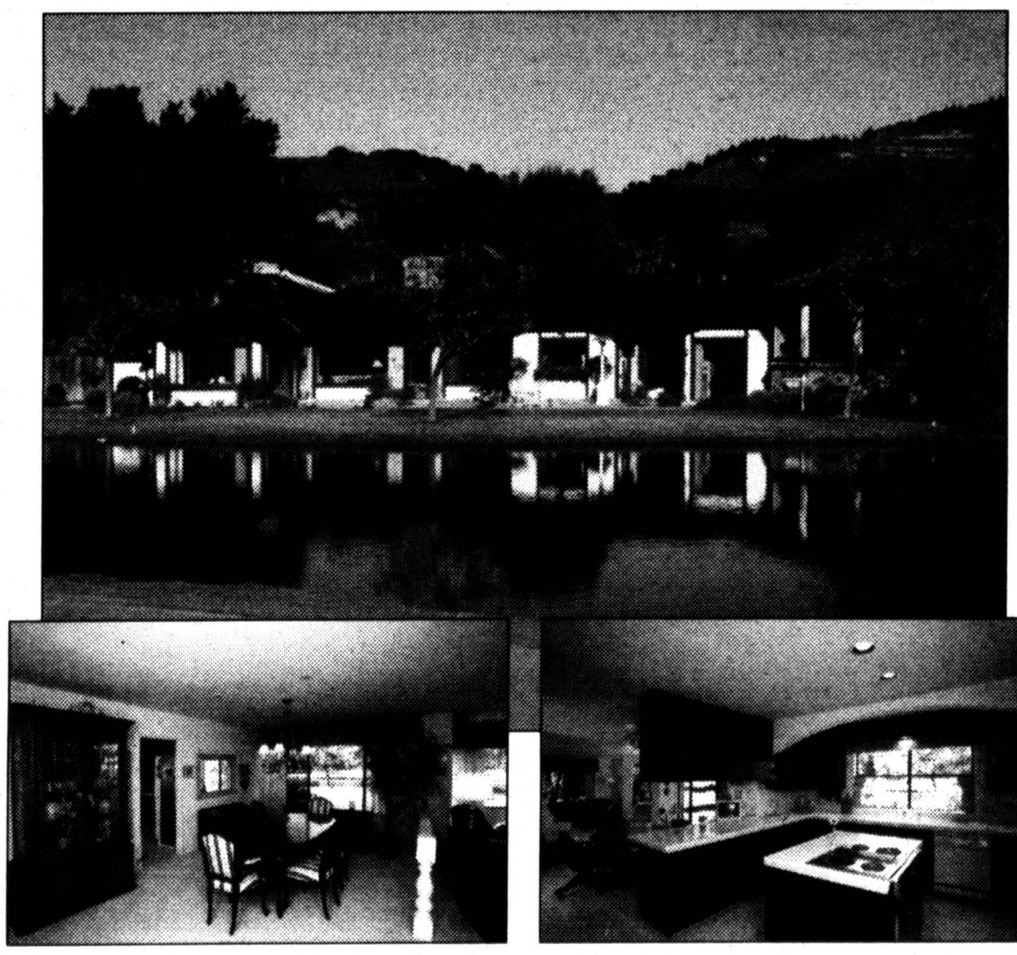
JAMES WOODS

Perhaps the most intense actor in America, Woods has frightened or fascinated audiences in movies like "The Onion Field," "Once Upon a Time in America," "Salvador," "Ghosts of Mississippi" and last year's "Any Given Sunday." In 1999, he co-starred in the Clint Eastwood-directed "True Crime."



JAMES WOODS

Quail Lodge
Exceptional Golf Course Living!



Fabulous golf course views—the 15th and 18th greens—and lake views showcase this extraordinary home sited on a private, quiet cul-de-sac in the prestigious Carmel Valley Golf and Country Club. All major living areas in the 3200 square foot residence offer golf course views. Glass doors open to a private patio surrounded by lakes and fairways. Features include four bedrooms including master suite; a spacious kitchen with breakfast nook; family room and conversation room; and improvements including formal entry, two fireplaces, and delightful landscaping.

Offered at $1,795,000

For additional photos see www.benheinrich.com

Ben Heinrich REAL ESTATE

Exclusive Affiliate of CHRISTIE'S GREAT ESTATES

Ben and Carole Heinrich
831-626-2434 and 831-626-2452

AT&T Pebble Beach National Pro-Am

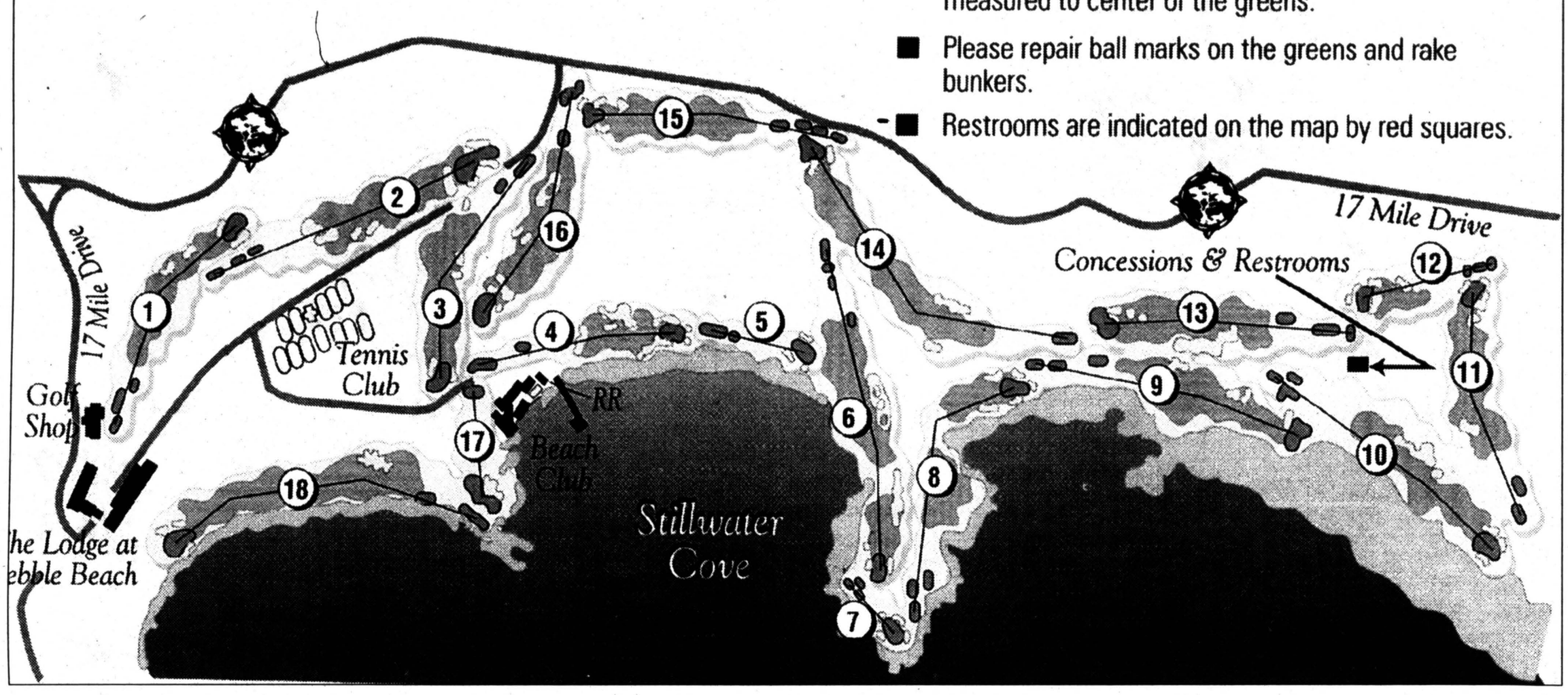
PEBBLE BEACH GOLF LINKS®

Pebble Beach, California 93953
1-800-654-9300

Food and beverage available on 10th tee.

U.S.G.A. RULES GOVERN ALL PLAY

- The ocean shall be played as a lateral water hazard.
- Out of Bounds designated by white marked stakes.
- All cart paths and service roads are considered obstructions–proceed under rule 24–one club length relief, no penalty.
- Kirby markers and yardage on sprinkler heads are measured to center of the greens.
- Please repair ball marks on the greens and rake bunkers.
- Restrooms are indicated on the map by red squares.



BURCHELL HOUSE
PROPERTIES

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

Fabulous opportunity to own a quintessential Carmel Cottage located in the prime "golden rectangle" area of Carmel with an easy walk to downtown and the beach. The property has 2 bedrooms, 2 bathrooms, majestic oaks, an entry courtyard, hardwood floors, Carmel stone fireplace and a peek of the ocean.
Offered at: $1,195,000.

Contact: Elaine Wolford
(831) 484-1513

CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

This storybook "Sweetheart Cottage" captures the true romance of Carmel. In Carmel's prestigious "golden rectangle" - only one block to town and a short stroll to the beach. Enter this charming 3 bedroom, 2 bathroom home thru a wooden gate, brick walkways and private courtyard.
Offered at: $1,195,000.

Contact: Deba Christensen
(831) 626-4957

Ocean at Dolores, Carmel
Ph: 831-624-6461 burchelhouse.com

REMODELING SALE

ENTIRE STORE!!
40%-90% OFF

Examples of Savings:

Selected Sportswise Suits
~~Orig. $270~~ **NOW $49**

Hannasport
~~Orig. $180~~ **NOW $9**

Selected Jackets
~~Orig. $240~~ **NOW $19**

Large Selection of Pants
~~Orig. $90~~ **NOW $15**

EVERYTHING MUST GO!
(Including all fixtures!)

Hurry Final Days!

SPORTSWISE™
OF CARMEL

Dolores btwn. Ocean & 7th
Carmel-by-the-Sea
831.624.6813

PREMIUM LADIES' CASUAL CLOTHING & SHOES FOR TODAY'S LIFESTYLE & TRAVEL

U.S.G.A. RULES GOVERN ALL PLAY

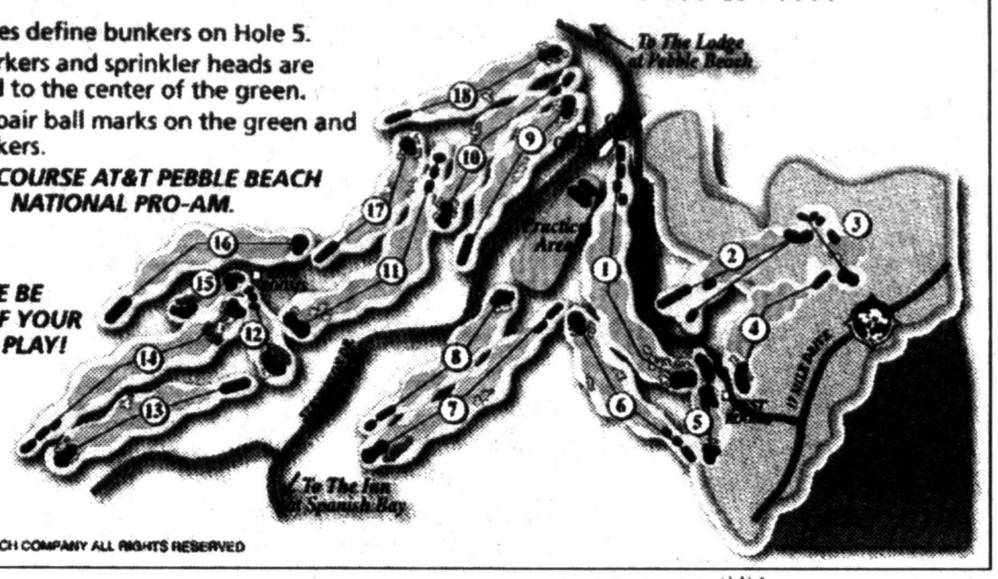
- Out of bounds defined by white stakes.
- Lateral hazards–lakes on holes 7, 12, 14 and 15.
- Blue stakes define bunkers on Hole 5.
- Kirby markers and sprinkler heads are measured to the center of the green.
- Please repair ball marks on the green and rake bunkers.

HOST COURSE AT&T PEBBLE BEACH NATIONAL PRO-AM.

PLEASE BE AWARE OF YOUR PACE OF PLAY!

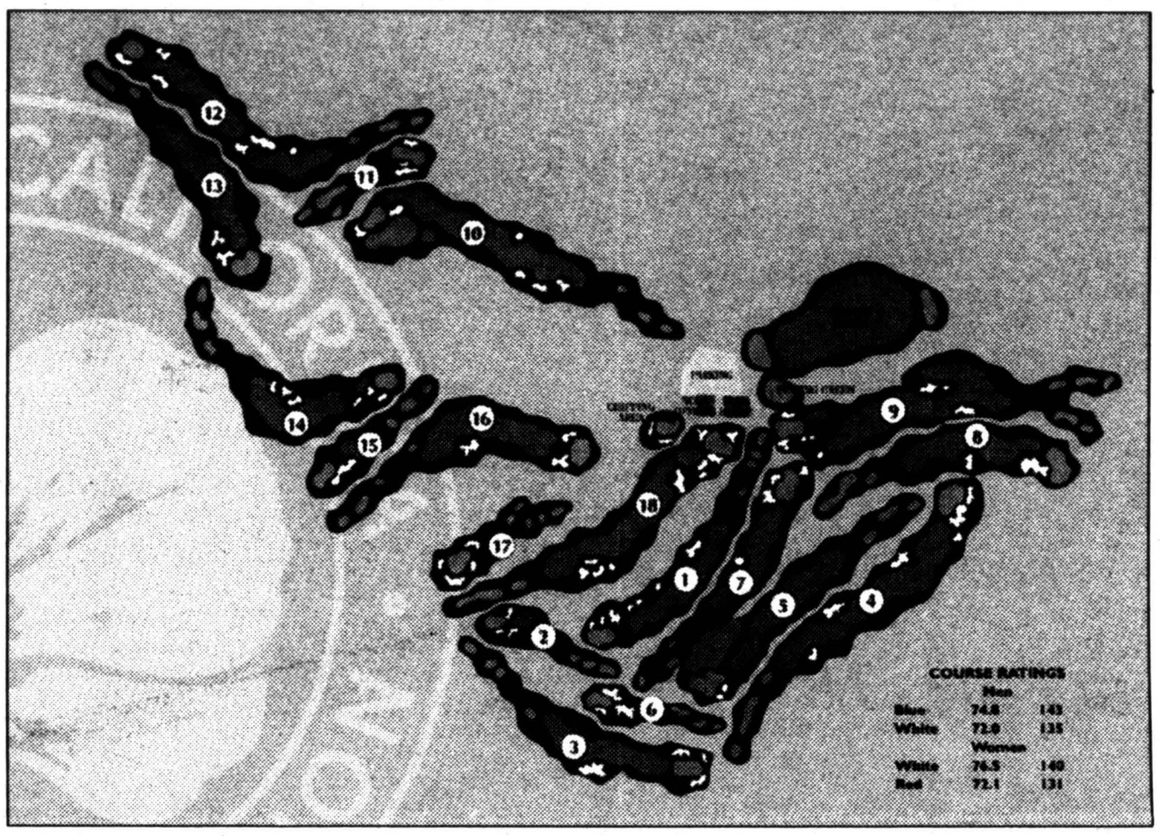
SpyglassHill.

Pebble Beach, California 93953
1-800-654-9300



©1997 PEBBLE BEACH COMPANY ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

POPPY HILLS



COLDWELL BANKER PREVIEWS International

Heart of Carmel

The architect let his creative talents loose when he designed this unique cottage nestled in the oaks just a stone's throw to village shops and restaurants. Warm and comfortable with 2 bedrooms, 2-1/2 baths, a finished bonus room, high vaulted ceilings, rich wood details, nooks and niches. It's a home you won't ever want to leave! $1,195,000.

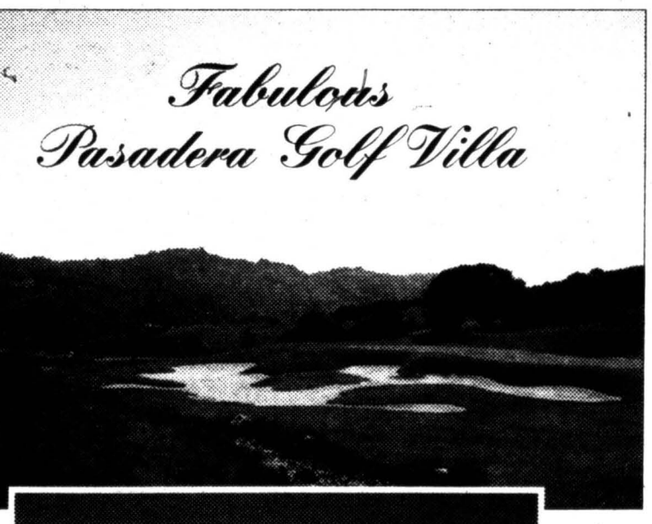
For a private viewing call Judy.

Judy Lyle
(831) 622-4656
E-mail: judylyle@mbay.net
Junipero 2 SW of 5th, Carmel

COLDWELL BANKER PREVIEWS International

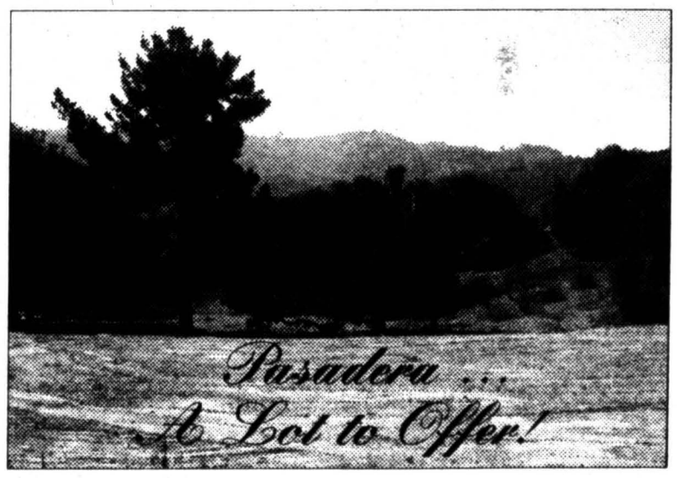
For the Golf Enthusiast

Fabulous Pasadera Golf Villa



On the 7th Fairway of the new Pasadera Golf Course is a 3200 sq. ft. detached 4 bedroom 4 1/2 bath residence that has been completed to perfection. The spacious interior has many upgrades including porcelain tile floors downstairs, hardwood floors upstairs, and imported marble and tile baths. The kitchen has the best of everything; granite counters, stainless steel appliances, and custom cabinetry. An inviting and private central courtyard has an outdoor fireplace. The detached studio and bath adds to the ambiance. $1,350,000.

Pasadera ... A Lot to Offer!



Are you considering building your own home? It is an exciting and rewarding process when you design the way you want the architecture to look and function. This level .89 acre lot is cleared and offers great views of the hills to the south and easy access to the Country Club. Abundant water is available. Make no mistake about it...this is an incredible opportunity to buy a great parcel in Pasadera at a great price. Try the Pasadera lifestyle...it's all about living well! $795,000.

Ocean Views!

Located on a beautiful street behind the Highlands Inn is a prime building site with a small 2 bedroom cottage. Water is available for a new 2+ bath home. Useable acre. Enjoy the cottage and build soon. $775,000.

Ocean View Condominium

Overlooking 7 golf courses and 6 miles of ocean front is a very special condominium. This is the size of two units merged together from the inception of the project to form one luxurious 3 bedroom plus den home. The master suite has his and hers separate baths with vanity area. This fabulous unit has formal dining room with built in cabinetry, plenty of storage, ocean view deck, elevator access and a two car garage. $995,000.

Greg Kraft
Office: (831) 626-2221 Cell: (831) 594-7360
www.gregkraft.net
Junipero near 5th, Carmel-by-the-Sea

THE MONTEREY PENINSULA

The Ultimate Lifestyle

TOM BRUCE

Representing the finest properties on the Monterey Peninsula.

(831) 277-7200

PEBBLE BEACH
Elegant French Country Estate
4 bedrooms, 5.5 baths $3,875,000

CARMEL
Country Manor, South of Ocean
4 bedrooms, 3.5 baths $4,950,000

PEBBLE BEACH
Ocean View - Golf Course Frontage
3 bedrooms, 4.5 baths $5,575,000

CARMEL
Overlooking Mission Trails Preserve
3 bedrooms, 3.5 baths $1,975,000

PEBBLE BEACH
Macomber Estates, Lot #7
Seven acres with water $6,400,000

CARMEL
New Construction
3 bedrooms, 2 baths $1,495,000

Email : pebblebeach@tombruce.com • www.tombruce.com

Coldwell Banker Del Monte Realty • The Shops at The Lodge • Pebble Beach